

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7848	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	-			6	2				Missing names, shared assessment
7849	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	-			4	4				Missing names, shared assessment
8191	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	-	Vicar			4½				Braunston Freeholder for 3 acres
858	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Egleton	Christopher	-								corselet - Surname illegible
4347	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Pickworth	Edward	-		6	8			goods		
4346	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Pickworth	Henry	-	Gent	2	8		lands			
4348	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Pickworth	Henry	-		2	8		lands			
5168	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	James	-								Surname missing
859	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Egleton	John	-								corselet - Surname illegible
773	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	John	-								Musket
823	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	-								Musket - Surname illegible
3518	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	-	Wife			16			poll	Surname missing
5169	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	-								Surname missing
4272	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Horn Field	Robert	-		2	8		lands			
872	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	-								corselet - Surname illegible
4271	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Horn Field	Thomas	-		2	8		lands			
670	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakhams Soke	Egleton	William	-								Musket or Caliver - Surname missing
4270	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Horn Field	William	-		2	8		lands			
5164	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	*ugh								
8176	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Christopher	Abbot				6¾				Belton Freeholder for 3 acres
1010	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Simon	Abbot								Labourer
6579	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Abbott								
19	Oakhams poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Richard	Abott				6				
964	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	James	Adamson	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
7473	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	James	Adamson	Rector		12					
119	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Adcock								
6058	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Adcock								
2119	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Henry	Admington	Esq	8	10	8	lands			
6484	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Aissar								
6447	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Job	Akernes								
6184	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Edward	Alackney								
4666	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Edward	Alan		3				goods		
4541	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Giles	Alan	Esq	1			lands			
2075	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Magna	John	Alan		3	3			goods		
2420	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		3	8			goods		
2737	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		3	8			goods		
2958	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Magna	John	Alan		3	16			goods		
3063	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		3	16			goods		
4063	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		9	1	4		goods		
4704	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	John	Alan		2			lands			
4034	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Kenelm	Alan		2	8		lands			
4813	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Moses	Alan		1			lands			
2389	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Alan		1	4		lands			
3030	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Alan		1	8		lands			
2560	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Alan		3	8			goods		
3212	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Alan		4	4		lands			
4781	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Alan	Senior	1			lands			
2417	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	William	Alan		4	10	8		goods		
2734	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Alan		4	10	8		goods		
2866	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		4	10	8		goods		
3521	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		5	1	4		goods		
3859	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		2	8		lands			
1160	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Alcock								
4849	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcock		3				goods		
3191	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Alcoke		5	1	4		goods		
5349	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Aldgate								
5350	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Aldgate	Junior							
6178	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	William	Aleso								
6394	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Alexander								
887	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Alexander								Musket
5143	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Edward	Alexon								
3218	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar		2	16		lands			
3548	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar		2	16		lands			
3884	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar		2	8		lands			
4532	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algar	Gent	4	16		lands			
4868	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Algar		1			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2565	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Algare		2	8		lands			
4236	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Algur	Gent	4	16		lands			
2888	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Algur		2	8		lands			
5703	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Edward	Allen								
5922	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Allen								
5369	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Gregory	Allen								
6001	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Henry	Allen								
644	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allen								Musket or Caliver
658	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allen								corselet
5686	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allen								
6448	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Allen								
5718	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Allen								
5917	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allen								
833	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allen								corselet with Richard Sharpe
297	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allen								
5730	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Kenelm	Allen								
5590	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Luke	Allen								
6360	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Allen								
5915	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Allen								
5921	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Allen								
6319	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Allen								
5874	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Allen								
5911	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	William	Allen								
1161	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Allin								
7952	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Gregory	Allin			1	2				
1162	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Allin								
2636	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Magna	John	Allin		3	8			goods		
3288	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Magna	John	Allin		3	16			goods		
3393	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allin		3	16			goods		
3724	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	John	Allin		3	8			goods		
797	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Allin								corselet
1163	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Allin								
1164	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Allin								
1165	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Laurence	Allin								
2707	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Allin		1	4		lands			
3360	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Allin		1	8		lands			
3690	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Allin		1	4		lands			
1166	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Allin								
1167	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Allin								
2883	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Allin		3	12		lands			
3542	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Allin		4	4		lands			
3878	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Allin		3	12		lands			
1168	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Allin								
3818	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Allin		3	8			goods		
802	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Allin								Crossed out and replaced by Thomas Brown
7290	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Allin			2					
7963	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	William	Allin	Gent		1					Freeholder, the heirs of
1169	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Allin								
7383	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	-	Alline	Widow			6				
7978	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Alline			3	9				
8177	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Allington	Mr			4½				Belton Freeholder for 2 acres
7628	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	-	Allinson	Mr		10					
7295	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Alwinkle			1					
7568	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Alice	Andrew	Widow		5	0				
6583	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Anthony	Andrew								
902	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Christopher	Andrew								Musket
8102	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Christopher	Andrew			1	10				
5642	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Andrew								
5508	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Andrew								
5482	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Andrew								
6535	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Andrew								
6563	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Andrew								
6290	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Andrew								
7809	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Andrew			9					Shared assessment for Cottagers Close
2633	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whitwell	Nicholas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
7225	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Rowland	Andrew				3				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2397	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
2715	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
3038	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3368	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3701	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		3	8			goods		
5443	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Andrew								
5768	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew	Junior							
6289	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Andrew								
4042	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Andrew		7	16			goods		
4235	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Andrew		4	16		lands			
7995	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Andrew				5				
2825	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrew		3	8			goods		
4155	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrew		6	16			goods		
3147	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3477	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3816	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew		3	8			goods		
6407	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Toby	Andrew								
615	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Andrew								Musket or Caliver
2369	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	8			goods		
2689	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	8			goods		
3013	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3343	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	16			goods		
3674	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew		3	8			goods		
6486	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Andrew								
883	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	William	Andrew	Mr							corselet
800	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrew								Musket
1154	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Wardley	William	Andrew								Labourer
7786	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Andrew			2	3				Of Oakham has part of Millfield
7435	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Andrew			5					
8142	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Andrew			11	3				For Hunted wood
7647	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Andrew			1					
7269	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	-	Andrews	Widow		1	6				
4082	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Alice	Andrews		6	16			goods		
4373	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Alice	Andrews		6	16			goods		
4519	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Anthony	Andrews								
2482	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	3	12		lands			
2803	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	3	12		lands			
3128	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	4		lands			
3458	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	4		lands			
3796	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Andrews	Esq	3	12		lands			
990	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Andrews	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4151	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	16		lands			
4053	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Andrews	Esq	12	6	8		goods		
4444	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Andrews	Esq	4	16		lands			
2196	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Eusaby	Andrews	Kt	10	13	4	lands			
4805	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Jane	Andrews	Widow	2			lands			
5045	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Andrews								
4224	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Andrews	Wife of Anthony, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4514	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Andrews	Wife of Anthony & Recusant							
4520	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Andrews	Wife		1	4			poll	
7249	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Andrews	Gent		4					
4533	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Andrews		4	16		lands			
4450	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrews		6	16			goods		
4801	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Tobias	Andrews		3				goods		
276	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrews								
4014	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Andrews		9	1	4		goods		
4393	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Leighfield Forest	William	Andrews		3	16			goods		
3173	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Angell		1	8		lands			
6512	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Angell								
4202	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Angell		6	16			goods		
4494	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Angell		6	16			goods		
3503	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Angell		1	8		lands			
920	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Edward	Anger								Musket with Miles Briten
4845	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Philsman	Angil		1			lands			
4844	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Angil	Gent	1			lands			
2242	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Angur		2	2	8	lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2020	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joyce	Anud	Widow	3	3			goods		
5567	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Archer								
7930	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Archer			2					Warden for Town lands
1170	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Archer								
1171	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Daniel	Arden								
3970	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Evers	Armin	Esq	7	4		lands			Shared assessment with E Tredway
4327	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Evers	Armin	Esq	7	4		lands			Assessment shared with E Goodman
7244	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Evers	Armin	Esq	1	10					Combined with Elizabeth Tredway
771	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	-	Arminge	Mr							corselet with Mrs Tredway
6587	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Armsbye								
2095	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	John	Armstrong		3	3			goods		
2325	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Essendine	John	Armstrong		3	8			goods		
2645	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Essendine	John	Armstrong		3	8			goods		
926	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Armstrong	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4000	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Arosten		4	16		lands			
6646	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Peter	Ashbie								
7298	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Ashby			1					
2229	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Ashe		3	3			goods		
35	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Ashley				6				
6161	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Ashley								
1172	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Ashly								
6191	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Ashton								
6613	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Ashton								
1173	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Ashton								
6171	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Ashton								
6165	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Ashton								
2043	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	3			goods		
2286	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	8			goods		
2606	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	8			goods		
2930	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	16			goods		
3260	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	16			goods		
3589	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3	8			goods		
730	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell								corselet with Thomas Naylor
3928	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		6	16			goods		
4284	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		6	16			goods		
7816	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell			6	4				
1174	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Ashwell								
4581	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Ashwell		3				goods		
729	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Ashwell								corselet
2147	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Richard	Ashwell		3	3			goods		
5223	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Ashwell								
732	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Ashwell								Crossed out and replaced by Henry Wade
256	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Ashwell								
7508	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Ashwell			1					
5512	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Atkinson								
7236	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	J	Atkinson				4				Mill Holme
8089	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Atkinson			3	6				
7161	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Atkinson				4				
7586	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	-	Atton	Widow of Thomas Atton		3	6				
3751	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Alice	Atton		1	4		lands			
5981	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartin	atton								
1175	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bartin	Atton								
7603	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Atton			1	6				
5980	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Atton								
7604	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Atton			1					
6016	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Atton								
5239	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Atton								
267	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Atton								
7515	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Atton				3				
5979	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Atton								
7602	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Atton			1	6				
8190	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Atton				2¼				Braunston Freeholder for 1 acres
1176	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Atton								
6002	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Roger	Atton								
3749	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton		1	4		lands			
5969	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton	Senior							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
240	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Atton								
7585	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton	Senior		3					
7597	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Atton	Junior		4					
8185	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Atton				6¼				Braunston Freeholder for 3 acres
1177	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Atton								
7580	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Atton	Gent		2					
1178	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Augar								
3004	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austen		5	1	4		goods		
2359	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Elizabeth	Austien		4				goods		
3334	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austin		5	1	4		goods		
3664	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austin		2	8		lands			
4652	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Brian	Austin		1			lands			
1179	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bryan	Austin								
2679	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Elizabeth	Austin	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
6182	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Edward	Backer								
7357	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Bagguley			2	8				
2430	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Barleythorpe	Robert	Baghley		3	8			goods		
5669	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bagley								
5944	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Brooke	Richard	Bagton								
542	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Bagworth	& wife							
417	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Bagworth								
137	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Bagworth								
5200	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Bagworth								
7842	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Bagworth								Amount missing
642	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Bailey								Musket or Caliver
2347	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tickencote	Edward	Baines		3	8			goods		
2667	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tickencote	Edward	Baines		3	8			goods		
3322	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tickencote	Edward	Baines		3	16			goods		
831	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Baines								corselet
7382	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Robert	Baines				8				
8041	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Baines				4				
7378	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	William	Baines			1	6				
4711	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	William	Bains		3				goods		
7739	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Brian	Baker			1					
1180	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bryan	Baker								
182	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Gregory	Baker								
4858	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Thomas	Baker		3				goods		
7822	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Bakon	Widow		2	8				
7838	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Barnard	Bakon								Amount missing
7834	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Bakon				6				
4731	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	John	Bale		1			lands			
6538	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bales								
7626	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Henry	Ball				6				
306	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	John	Ball								
305	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Luke	Ball								
8076	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Richard	Ball			7	2				
6232	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Robert	Ball								
5713	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Roger	Ball								
1149	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Ridlington	Roger	Ball								Labourer
233	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Ball								
6112	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ball								
8067	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ball			5	10				
8127	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ball	Senior		1					
4311	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Woolfox	Vincent	Ball	Gent	6	8			goods		See Greetham
8087	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	William	Ball			2	2				
7050	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Bampton			1	5				
1181	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Bampton								
2112	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tickencote	Edward	Banes		3	3			goods		
2992	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tickencote	Edward	Banes		3	16			goods		
3652	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tickencote	Edward	Banes		3	8			goods		
1115	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Banes								Glasoner
284	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Banes								
7191	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Remidge	Banes			1					
299	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Banes								
7990	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Banister	Widow			10				
5285	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Banister								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7682	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Banister			2					
6527	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Banke								
4722	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Banner		1			lands			
7977	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Barber	Widow		3					
5550	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Anthony	Barber								
7020	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Anthony	Barber			1	11				
1182	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Barber								
5330	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Francis	Barber								
1183	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Barber								
5456	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	James	Barber								
7366	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	James	Barber				2				
1035	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Essendine	John	Barber								Tailor
5339	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Barber								
569	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Bardall	& wife							
426	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Bardall								
2239	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Mary	Barde	Widow	3	3			goods		
1184	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Barisse								
7302	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	-	Barker	Mr		2					His lands in Ketton
986	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abel	Barker	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
1185	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Abel	Barker								
2366	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		5	13	4		goods		
2686	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		5	13	4		goods		
3010	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		6	6	8		goods		
3340	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		6	6	8		goods		
3671	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker		5	13	4		goods		
4013	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker	Gent	24			lands			
4394	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Gunthorpe	Abell	Barker	Gent	3	16			goods		
4656	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Abell	Barker	Esq	8			lands			
6105	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Ambrose	Barker								
5256	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Brian	Barker								
2206	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	1	4	lands			
2523	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	4		lands			
2845	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	4		lands			
3169	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	8		lands			
3499	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	8		lands			
3839	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Barker		1	4		lands			
4592	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Barker		3				goods		
5547	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Humphrey	Barker								
6487	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Barker								
1186	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Barker								
4836	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Barker	Gent	1			lands			
4835	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Jonathan	Barker	Gent	1			lands			
2535	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Barker		3	8			goods		
2857	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Barker		3	8			goods		
3201	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		2	16		lands			
3531	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		2	16		lands			
3866	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		2	8		lands			
6074	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Richard	Barker								
6567	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker								
4217	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		4	16		lands			
4507	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Barker		4	16		lands			
1187	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Barker								
188	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Barker								
2548	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker		2	8		lands			
2870	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker		2	8		lands			
3197	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker		2	16		lands			
3527	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2	16		lands			
3865	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2	8		lands			
6572	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker								
913	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Mr							corselet
4184	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	4	16		lands			
4215	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	4	16		lands			
4478	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	4	16		lands			
4506	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2	8		lands			
7865	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Samuel	Barker			0	3				
1188	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Samuel	Barker								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4850	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Barker	Gent	2			lands			
4665	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Thomas	Barker	Gent	4			lands			
6336	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Barker								
6453	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Barker								
6241	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Barker								
5975	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Barley								
5012	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Barliman								
8169	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	George	Barman				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
2110	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Barmaton		2	2	8	lands			
5680	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Barnaby								
4306	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Emanuel	Barnard		6	16			goods		
7725	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Emanuel	Barnard			3					
5606	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Robert	Barnard								
1189	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Barnard								
4646	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Robert	Barnard		3				goods		
2354	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		3	8			goods		
2999	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		3	16			goods		
3329	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		3	16			goods		
3996	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnard		6	16			goods		
5270	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Emanuel	Barnatt								
3027	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Barneby		3	16			goods		
7	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Barnes	Widow		1					
43	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elias	Barnes				6				Combined award with Widow Panier
5677	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Barnes	Junior							
3649	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes		1	4		lands			
5316	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes								
3982	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes		2	8		lands			
4341	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes		2	8		lands			
7040	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Barnes			9	4				
1119	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Barnes								Labourer
38	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Liva	Barnes				6				
1034	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Ingthorpe	Peter	Barnes								Husbandman
5650	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Barnes								
7934	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Barnes			6	10				
3659	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barnet		3	8			goods		
5464	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Matthew	Barney								
5463	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Robert	Barney								
6192	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Arthur	Barns								
6193	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Matthew	Barns								
5322	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Edward	Barny								
7400	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Henry	Baron			5					
8020	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Henry	Baron			2					
4010	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Peter	Baron		7	4		lands			
5132	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Baron								
5724	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Baron								
4009	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Samuel	Baron	Guardian for							Peter Baron
7416	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Uriah	Barr				6				
5452	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Richard	Barras								
2674	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Barrat		3	8			goods		
4696	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Barriffe	Gent	1			lands			
6483	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Peter	Barriffe								
7260	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Barris			2					
7486	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Barrrough			1	10				
7474	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrow			8					
1190	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Phillip	Barrow								
5212	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe								
737	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe								Musket with Robert Coles
3930	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe		9	1	4		goods		
4288	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Barrowe		6	16			goods		
5218	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Barrowe								
5108	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Barrowe								
100	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Barry	Mr, Clerk							
7139	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Barry	Clerk		10					
7757	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Barry			2	6				Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7101	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Barry	Clerk		14					
102	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthias	Barry	Mr, Clerk							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4754	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Matthias	Barry	Gent	3			lands			
4058	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Barryffe		2	8		lands			
7613	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Barsby			1					
3994	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Robert	Barston	Junior	6	16			goods		
5688	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Bartoffe								
5087	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Frampton	Barton								
6109	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Barton								
6585	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Barwell								
1003	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Erasmus	Barwell								Tailor
6626	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Erasmus	Barwell								
5836	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Barwell								
955	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Barwell								Name inserted later next to Mearles
7614	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Barwell				6				
4816	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Peter	Barwick	Gent	1			lands			
5945	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Basse								
2215	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Basset	Gent	3	4	0	lands			
2527	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Basset	Gent	3	12		lands			
2549	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Basset		2	8		lands			
2871	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Basset	Gent	2	8		lands			
2849	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Bassit	Gent	3	12		lands			
6242	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	George	Bate								
5997	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Bate								
3750	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nathaniel	Bate		1	4		lands			
7592	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nathaniel	Bate			4	6				
5603	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Bate								
5996	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Bate								
5885	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Bates								
7052	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Christopher	Batson			0	11				
673	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bawle								corselet
8066	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Baxter			2	4				
4108	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Baxter		6	16			goods		
4399	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Baxter		7	4		lands			
7622	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Baxter				6				
8062	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Baxter			12	10				
6130	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Baxter								
8054	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Baxter			3	10				
8124	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Bayley				6				
8162	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Bayley				6¼				Belton Freeholder for 3 acres
6204	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Baylie								
5011	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Baylie								
237	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Baylis								
6540	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Baylis								
791	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Bayly								corselet
1191	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Bayly								
6221	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Bayly								
1192	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bayly								
7324	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Roger	Baylyes			2	6				
5630	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Matthew	Baynes								
5412	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Baynes								
5591	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Robert	Baynes								
5932	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Baynes	Senior							
7076	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Baynes			1	2				
5679	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Baynes								
5598	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	William	Baynes								
1193	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Baynes								
5209	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Andrew	Beakele								
5624	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Bealy								
2562	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	4		lands			
3214	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	8		lands			
3544	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	8		lands			
3880	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Bearne		1	4		lands			
4843	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Isaiah	Beauchamp	Clerk	2			lands			
8106	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Beaver			7	8				
2790	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beaver		3	8			goods		
4408	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beaver		6	16			goods		
7531	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beaver	Junior		2					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6098	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Matthew	Beaver								
8057	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Matthew	Beaver			5	8				
6038	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Beaver								
8046	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Beaver			11	6				For part of Ranksborough
2791	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Beaver		3	8			goods		
7532	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Beaver			2					
5748	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	John	Beckett								
15	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Beeby	Widow			6				
978	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000			-	Beecham	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Borrough
4809	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Beely	Gent	2			lands			
2165	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Beeston		4	4			goods		
2164	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Begeson	Gent	3	3			goods		
3167	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1	8		lands			
3497	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1	8		lands			
3837	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1	4		lands			
4175	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		6	16			goods		
4468	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		2	8		lands			
1194	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Behoe								
4824	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Arthur	Behoe		1			lands			
1195	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Augustus	Behoe								
5698	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Clement	Behoe								
6496	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmond	Behoe								
897	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Behoe								Musket
1196	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Behoe								
5440	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Behoe								
7209	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Michael	Behoe				5				
5439	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Nathaniel	Behoe								
1197	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Remidge	Behoe								
5883	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bell								
6574	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Robert	Bell								
21	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Bell			1					
5637	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Bell								
5694	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Bell								
5882	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bell								
6195	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bellamy								
286	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Bellamy								
7707	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Bellamy			3					
1198	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Bellamy								
7737	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Bellamy			1					
1199	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bellamy								
5300	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Bellamy								
606	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Bellars								corselet
2906	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellars		3	16			goods		
3236	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellars		3	16			goods		
7455	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Bellars			1					
5151	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Bellars								
5062	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bellars								
108	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bellars								
7107	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bellars			4					
1200	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bellars								
2261	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellers		3	8			goods		
3565	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellers		3	8			goods		
7535	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Bellomy			3					
7686	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Bellomy			6					
2582	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Bellors		3	8			goods		
1109	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Uppingham	Fabian	Bellsterup								Labourer
6185	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Bartin	Beltain								
5878	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Fabin	Belthopp								
2131	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Beltone	Gent	4	5	4	lands			
5823	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bemrose								
2139	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Bendall		1	1		lands			
2365	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendidge	Gent	12				goods		
3009	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendish		12	13	4		goods		
3339	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendish	Gent	12	13	4		goods		
3670	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendish	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
2685	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bendith	Gent	11	6	8		goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4615	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	George	Benion	Kt	10			lands			
1201	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Bennet								
254	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Bennet								
5242	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Bennett								
255	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Bennett								
7505	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Bennett			2					
5817	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Bennett								
6253	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Bennington								
4177	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Bennington		6	16			goods		
5886	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bennitt								
5159	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Bente								
6559	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bentley								
4194	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bentley	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4486	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Bently	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4326	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	George	Benyon	Esq	81	12		lands			
2067	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Beridge		3	3			goods		
4750	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Bern		3				goods		
2885	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Berne		1	4		lands			
6055	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Edward	Berrey								
6353	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Mark	Berrey								
5214	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berrey								
1152	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Berridge								Labourer
3950	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Berridge		6	16			goods		
4305	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Berridge		6	16			goods		
7323	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Berridge			3					
7668	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Berridger		1	1					Rents the Sherards' enclosure with Joseph Storer value 12s
5780	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Clement	Berrie								
1118	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Berrigge								Taylor
4358	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Woodhead	Edward	Berris		6	16			goods		See Casterton Magna
819	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Peter	Berrise								Musket
7820	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Francis	Berrisse			3					
7836	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Berrisse								Amount missing
5820	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Berrisse								
7926	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Berry			4					
3931	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry		6	16			goods		
4287	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry		6	16			goods		
7475	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Berry			5	6				
600	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Nicholas	Bery								corselet
2042	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Beryffe		3	3			goods		
2285	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Beryffe		3	8			goods		
2605	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Beryffe		3	8			goods		
5344	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bett								
7989	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bett				10				
5689	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Zackary	Bett								
2117	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Gregory	Beybey		3	3			goods		
7913	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Biggs								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with P Smith and Biggs
5572	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Silvester	Billens								
7306	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Billines				4				His lands in Ketton
2364	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billing		3	8			goods		
2684	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billing		3	8			goods		
4008	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billing		2	8		lands			
5893	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Theophilus	Billingley								
3143	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingly	Clerk	2	16		lands			
3473	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingly	Clerk	2	16		lands			
3811	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingly	Clerk	1	4		lands			
8145	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Billings	Mr	1	8	1½				With others for Woolfit
3008	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings		3	16			goods		
3338	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings		3	16			goods		
3668	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings		1	4		lands			
794	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	James	Billings								Musket with Robert Jarman
1202	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Billings								
5959	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Billings	Gent							
5636	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Billings								
4655	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Billings		3				goods		
7933	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Silvester	Billings				9				
6019	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Billings								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6451	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Billings								
2499	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingsley		1	4		lands			
2819	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Billingsley	Clerk	1	4		lands			
4172	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Billingsley	Gent	2	8		lands			
4466	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Billingsley		2	8		lands			
7528	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Billington			3					
7577	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Billins			5	6				
7293	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Billinton			1					
4322	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	John	Bimming		6	16			goods		
46	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Bing	Widow							Combined award with Thomas Wadd
5678	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Bingham								
5533	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Bingham								
995	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	George	Binion	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
950	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Richard	Binon								Name inserted later next to Gibson
7246	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Binyon	Esq	6						
1044	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Manton	John	Birch								Mason
5104	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Bishell								
5608	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Edward	Bishop								
5343	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bitterley								
4633	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Bitterley		3				goods		
4357	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Woodhead	Thomas	Bitterlie		6	16			goods		See Casterton Magna
7972	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bitterly			2					
5967	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Blabie								
6140	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Blabie								
6120	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Blabie								
7205	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Daniel	Blaby				3				
724	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Erasmus	Blaby								Musket
726	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Francis	Blaby								Crossed out and replaced by Francis Robinson
7601	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Blaby			1	6				
4700	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomasin	Black	Widow	1			lands			
7691	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Peter	Blackborn			1					
5304	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Blackborne								
221	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Blackbourne								
220	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Blackbourne								
17	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Blackbourne				6				
4196	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Pilton	Peter	Blackeley		6	16			goods		
208	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Blackhall								
7712	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Blackhall			2					
5458	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	John	Blackley								
5541	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Blackley								
7936	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Blackley			6					
7941	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Blackley								Shared assessment with Tomson for Keisbye land
2763	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakesley		3	8			goods		
3412	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakesley		6	6	8		goods		
3746	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakesley		2	8		lands			
2445	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Blakeston		3	8			goods		
1132	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Anthony	Bland								Labourer
5465	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Edward	Bland								
7182	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Edward	Bland				2				
5371	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Francis	Bland								
7014	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Francis	Bland			0	6				
5509	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Bland								
5489	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Bland								
5142	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Blase								
5141	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Blase								
5120	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Blase								
8117	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Blaybey				10				
8153	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Blayby								Shared assessment for 25 acres with Widow Mon
7079	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Erasmus	Blayby			2	9				
4060	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Blewett		4	16		lands			
796	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blewit								Crossed out
795	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Blewit								Musket
5672	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Blewitt								
5671	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blewitt								
1203	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Blewitt								
4659	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blewitt		3				goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
277	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Blewst								
645	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Blewyt								corselet
4098	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blith		6	16			goods		
36	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Blofelt	Widow			6				
2039	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Blomefield		3	3			goods		
2041	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Blomfeld		3	3			goods		
6049	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Blonte								
5749	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	John	Bloodworth								
4020	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Blowett		9	1	4		goods		
4706	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Blowett		2			lands			
6116	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Blunt								
8113	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Blunt			3	4				Shared assessment with William Blunt
7552	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Blunt			3					
8114	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Blunt								Shared assessment with Richard Blunt
2470	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Blyth	Gent	3	8			goods		
4388	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blyth		6	16			goods		
7418	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blyth			10					
862	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Blythe	Mr							Musket
4627	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Beaumont	Bodenham	Esq	6			lands			
4336	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Frances	Bodenham	Kt	19	4		lands			
2339	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	12			lands			
2659	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	12			lands			
2982	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	14			lands			
3312	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	14			lands			
3641	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	12			lands			
970	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall	Francis	Bodenham	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
3978	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Bodenham	Kt	24			lands			
7003	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 & 181	16420500	East	Ryhall	Francis	Bodenham	Sir		18	4				
2109	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Bodenham	Kt	10	13	4	lands			
7756	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Francis	Boiall			2	6				Of Greetham for part Northfield Grounds
1147	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Bolcher								Labourer
5402	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Isaac	Bolland								
5728	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Bolland								
7183	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Bolland	Junior		3					
7993	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Bolland				6				
560	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Bolland	& wife							
5690	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bolland								
5729	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Bolland								
8017	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Bolland			1					
592	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Bollars	& wife							
4673	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Bondby		3				goods		
4355	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Robert	Bonifie	Junior	6	16			goods		
2464	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	8		lands			
2782	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	8		lands			
3104	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth		2	16		lands			
3434	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	16		lands			
3771	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	2	8		lands			
984	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Burton
4110	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	4	16		lands			
4402	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent	4	16		lands			
7518	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Booth	Gent		1					
1204	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Booth								
4564	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Booth	Esq	4			lands			
2174	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mary	Booth	Widow	2	2		lands			
1122	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Market Overton	Michael	Borche								Labourer
977	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000			-	Borrough	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Beecham
101	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Lawrence	Boston	Mr, Clerk							
2721	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Boteler	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
8139	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	George	Boteler		3						For Nether Swintly, Stockwood & Wilegate
6651	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Boteler								
8151	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Noel	Boteler		1		7½				For Pasture & Cock Leys
7214	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Bottemly			3					
3044	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Bottler		5	1	4		goods		
3374	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Bottler	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
3705	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Bottler	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
5363	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	James	Bottomley								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7951	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	James	Bottomley			1	6				
1049	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Bottomley								Yeoman
5366	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Bottomley								
7958	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Bottomley			1					
7955	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	William	Bottomley			1	2				
5459	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	John	Bould								
2351	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	8			goods		
2671	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	8			goods		
2996	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	16			goods		
3326	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	16			goods		
3656	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Boulde		3	8			goods		
7299	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Bowes			2					
5391	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Bowley								
2919	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Francis	Boyale		3	16			goods		
3319	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyale		3	16			goods		
3647	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyale		1	4		lands			
2031	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall		3	3			goods		
2276	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall		3	8			goods		
2596	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall		3	8			goods		
3249	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Francis	Boyall		3	16			goods		
3578	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Francis	Boyall		3	8			goods		
722	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall								Musket with Henry Swifte
7893	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Boyall			4					Shared assessment with John Lovell
7446	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Francis	Boyall			4	6				
1205	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Boyall								
4561	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	Francis	Boyall		3				goods		
2108	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyall		3	3			goods		
2989	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Gabriel	Boyall		3	16			goods		
5528	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Gabriel	Boyall								
5319	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall								
3979	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall		2	8		lands			
4337	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall		2	8		lands			
7038	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 & 181	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall			10	0				
4628	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Boyall		2			lands			
5321	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Boyall								
7045	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Boyall			1	0				
892	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Boyer								Musket
6462	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Boyes								
5662	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Boyfeild								
7750	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Bozer			3	2				
6218	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Brabbin								
5484	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Henry	Bradley								
283	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bradley								
2368	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		4	10	8		goods		
2688	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		4	10	8		goods		
3342	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		5	1	4		goods		
3673	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradley		4	10	8		goods		
808	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Bradley								corselet
7276	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Bradly			1					
3012	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Bradly		5	1	4		goods		
5840	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Samuel	Bradshaw								
5027	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Bradwell								
5032	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Branch								
7798	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Branch		1	1	9				For part of Dalbies fare
7833	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Brand			1					
5323	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Bransby								
5617	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Branston								
5747	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	George	Brasfield								
3694	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Normanton	Bartholomew	Brashfield		3	8			goods		
3669	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Braunston		1	4		lands			
4007	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Braunston		2	8		lands			
1206	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Braunston								
6528	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Bredfield								
24	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Henry	Brely				6				
7791	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	- Brett		Widow		1					For part of Millfield
6255	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Brett								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1128	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Brettfeild								Labourer
2240	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brettin		3	3			goods		
2564	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brettin		2	8		lands			
6262	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Bretton								
6249	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Brewing								
5486	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Edward	Brewster								
5618	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Matthew	Brewster								
1207	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Matthew	Brewster								
229	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Samuel	Brewster								
4070	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Brice	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
4360	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Brice	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
5497	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Boniface	Bridgeford								
7282	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Boniface	Bridgeford			1					
1208	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Boniface	Bridgeford								
5499	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Bridgeford								
7294	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Bridgeford			1					
601	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Bridges								Musket or Caliver
5016	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Bridges								
5431	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Francis	Bridges								
5741	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Bridges								
7266	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Bridgford			1	6				
4713	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Frances	Brier	Widow	7				goods		
1131	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Richard	Brigeforth								Labourer
7364	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Briges			1	8				
5147	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Brigge								
2091	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	Thomas	Brigge		3	3			goods		
2961	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Anthony	Briggs		3	16			goods		
3291	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Anthony	Briggs		3	16			goods		
3620	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	Anthony	Briggs		3	8			goods		
7203	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Briggs				9				
1108	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Essendine	John	Briggs								Labourer
2078	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Parva	Thomas	Briggs		3	3			goods		
3113	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Briggs		1	8		lands			
3443	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Briggs		1	8		lands			
777	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Brighteman								corselet
5514	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Brightforth								
4052	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Brightlap	DD	7	4		lands			
5318	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Brightman								
7044	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Brightman			3	8				
5529	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Brightman								
7009	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Brightman			1	8				
2209	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Brightmore		1	1	4	lands			
4525	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Brightwen		2	8		lands			
7615	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Brimingham			1					
4539	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Brinckwell		4				goods		
6377	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringethe								
2497	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		1	4		lands			
2817	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		1	4		lands			
3139	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		3	16			goods		
3469	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		3	8			goods		
3808	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		3	8			goods		
4146	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		2	8		lands			
4439	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bringhurst		2	8		lands			
1209	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bringhurst								
1210	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Brire								
2619	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Briscoe		3	8			goods		
1211	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Briscoe								
2299	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Briscoe		3	8			goods		
4746	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Edward	Brisson		1			lands			
3016	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristo		3	16			goods		
2373	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristoe		3	8			goods		
2693	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristoe		3	8			goods		
3346	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Bristoe		3	16			goods		
3547	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Britain		2	16		lands			
921	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Briten								Musket with Edward Anger
916	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Britewin								corselet

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6438	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Britton								
4416	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Clement	Brittain	DD	4	16		lands			
3715	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Brittain	Clerk	2	8		lands			
3217	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brittain		2	16		lands			
3052	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Brittan	Clerk	2	16		lands			
3382	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Brittan	Clerk	2	16		lands			
4129	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Clement	Britten	DD	4	16		lands			
3883	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Britten		2	8		lands			
6660	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Richard	Britten								
6658	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Britten								
2887	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Miles	Brittin		2	8		lands			
4693	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Britton	Dr	4			lands			
7373	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	-	Brodwell	Clerk		8					
5900	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Andrew	Brolest								
6428	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Joseph	Bronson								
5091	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Brooke	Junior							
3779	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Brookesby		1	4		lands			
6203	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Brookesby								
5715	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Broome								
5717	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Broome								
5716	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Broome								
7081	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Brouck				9				
6602	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton	Gent							
908	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton								Musket
4198	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton		7	4		lands			
4490	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ambrose	Broughton	Gent	7	4		lands			
4842	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Andrew	Broughton	Gent	4			lands			
5136	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Christopher	Broughton								
6611	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Broughton								
5919	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Edward	Broughton								
1212	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Broughton								
2226	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton		4	4			goods		
2540	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	8		lands			
2862	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	8		lands			
3189	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton		2	16		lands			
3519	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	16		lands			
3857	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Broughton	Gent	2	8		lands			
4846	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Wymark	Broughton		1			lands			
994	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Parva	Christopher	Brown	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
3957	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Parva	Christopher	Brown	Esq	12			lands			
4314	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Parva & Toilethorpe	Christopher	Brown	Esq	12			lands			
4604	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Parva & Toilethorpe	Christopher	Brown	Esq	10			lands			
2504	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Brown	Kt	6			lands			
2826	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Brown	Kt	6			lands			
4819	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Brown		3				goods		
1213	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Humphrey	Brown								
2079	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Parva	John	Brown	Esq	7	9	4	lands			
2317	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Parva	John	Brown	Esq	9	12		lands			
2637	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Parva	John	Brown	Esq	9	4		lands			
2960	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Parva & Toilethorpe	John	Brown	Esq	11	4		lands			
3290	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Parva & Toilethorpe	John	Brown	Esq	11	4		lands			
3619	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Parva & Toilethorpe	John	Brown	Esq	9	12		lands			
536	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Brown	& wife							
1135	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Brown								Miller
125	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Brown								
3927	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Brown	Gent	9	12		lands			
4283	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Brown	Esq	9	12		lands			
6138	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Brown								
4786	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Brown		2			lands			
7174	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Samuel	Brown				7				
4576	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Samuel	Brown	Esq	5			lands			
540	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Brown	& wife							
134	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Brown								
1214	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Brown								
7814	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Browne	Mistress	2	3	4				
7944	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Toilethorpe	Christopher	Browne	Esq	2	5	0				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6421	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Browne								
5173	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Hugh	Browne								
7086	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Humphrey	Browne		6	8					
6380	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Browne	Senior							
6381	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Browne	Junior							
7271	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Browne		1	6					
7964	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Browne		2	3					Of Stamford, freeholder
6539	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Browne								
7631	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Richard	Browne		9						
5393	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Samuel	Browne								
6004	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Thomas	Browne								
5769	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Browne								
5199	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Browne								
803	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Browne								corselet
7127	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Browne			6					
7819	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Browne		4	8					
5974	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	William	Browne								
5253	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Browne								
6329	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Browning								
7906	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Anthony	Brucksbye								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson & Brucksbye
889	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudenall								Musket with Christopher Hickman
4153	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudenell	Gent	4	16		lands			
4446	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudenell	Gent	4	16		lands			
7493	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Brudenell	Esq & Recusant	15						
3144	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudnell		1	8		lands			
3474	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudnell		1	8		lands			
3812	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Brudnell		1	4		lands			
7627	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Robert	Brudnell	Mr	1						
5793	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Brunby								
2173	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	-	Brurton		4	5	4	lands			
7211	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Brusfeld		4	3					
4037	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Normanton	Bartyn	Brushfield		6	16		goods			
4113	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Anthony	Bruxbey		6	16		goods			
4413	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Anthony	Bruxbey		6	16		goods			
7520	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Anthony	Bruxbey		5	6					
1215	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Bruxby								
871	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Anthony	Bruxbye								corselet with Francis Styles
5714	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Bryars								
5830	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bryars								
5986	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Bryars								
2412	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bryttain		2	8		lands			
2730	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Bryttain		2	8		lands			
175	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Bucher								
3265	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Buck	Gent	3	16		goods			
3597	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Buck		3	8		goods			
5483	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Buck								
2611	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Bucke	Gent	4	10	8	goods			
2935	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Bucke		3	16		goods			
2699	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Peregrine	Bucke	Gent	5	13	4	goods			
2426	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Barleythorpe	Frances	Buckley	Widow	5	13	4	goods			
8011	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Edward	Bud	Mr	4						
3765	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Langham	James	Bulimer		3	8		goods			
4840	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Pilton	Abraham	Bull		3			goods			
6121	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Henry	Bull								
6127	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Humphrey	Bull								
5633	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Bull								
5455	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	John	Bull								
6285	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Bull								
6284	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Luke	Bull								
5735	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Nicholas	Bull								
7983	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Nicholas	Bull		4	2					
5623	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Bull								
5453	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Robert	Bull								
5454	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Bull								
5879	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Bull								
7365	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Bull				6				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6389	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Bull								
1216	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bulliant								
8099	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Bullimer	Widow		7					
2778	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bullimer		3	8			goods		
2779	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bullimer		3	8			goods		
8073	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bullimer			5	2				
1217	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bullimore								
4619	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	John	Bullingham		6				goods		
2092	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham		6	6			goods		
2331	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
2651	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
2973	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham		8	17	4		goods		
3303	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	8	17	4		goods		
3635	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Bullingham	Gent	7	18	4		goods		
997	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Robbinson
3971	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Gent	6	16			goods		
4335	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Gent	6	16			goods		
7247	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Bullingham	Gent	1	10					
6244	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Bullivant								
2408	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	12			lands			
2726	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	12			lands			
3048	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	7			lands			
3378	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	7			lands			
3710	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Bullstrode	Kt	6			lands			
2460	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bullymer		3	8			goods		
2461	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bullymer		3	8			goods		
2061	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Hugh	Bullyvan		3	3			goods		
3428	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Bulmer		3	16			goods		
3098	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Bulmor		3	16			goods		
7231	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	J	Buming			8					Hall Closes
7222	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Bummer				10				
6370	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Bunkley								
4710	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Elizabeth	Bunning	Widow	2			lands			
1218	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Bunning								
4068	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	John	Bunning		6	16			goods		
1219	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Bunning								
2338	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	John	Bunweek		3	8			goods		
2981	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	John	Bunwick		3	15			goods		
3311	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	John	Bunwick		3	15			goods		
8033	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Uriah	Bur				2				
8009	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Burdet			2					
8138	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Richard	Burdett		9	4					
8155	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Goodman	Burdit								Of Alexton for Losecotes
5685	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Burges								
6558	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	George	Burhopp								
2291	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Burke	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2380	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Peregrine	Burke		5	13	4		goods		
2390	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Jasper	Burnby		3	8			goods		
3687	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnby		3	8			goods		
4030	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnby	Gent	6	16			goods		
5445	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	William	Burnby								
8148	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Burnbye			13	1½				For Toft Seeke
2708	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Jasper	Burneby		3	8			goods		
3357	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burneby		3	16			goods		
5736	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burneby								
1220	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Burneby								
5737	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Burneby								
804	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Burneby								corselet
7358	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	William	Burneby		3	4					
1221	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Burneby								
807	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnesbye								corselet
5638	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Andrew	Burning								
2967	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	George	Burning		1	8		lands			
3297	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	George	Burning		1	8		lands			
5329	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Burning								
5978	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Burning								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5424	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Burning								
5923	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Burning	Senior							
5924	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Burning	Junior							
7197	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Burning			4					
648	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burning								Musket or Caliver
659	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Burning								Musket or Caliver
5420	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Burning								
6511	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Thomas	Burning								
4668	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Burnly	Gent	2			lands			
5947	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Burns								
3964	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	George	Burnsfield		6	16			goods		
6071	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Dria	Burr								
6322	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Burnsnall								
5726	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Burth								
5417	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Michael	Burth								
5416	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Burth								
2462	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	16		lands			
2780	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	16		lands			
3101	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	14		lands			
3431	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	14		lands			
3768	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	4	16		lands			
983	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	<i>Oakham</i>	Andrew	Burton	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Booth
4109	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	9	12		lands			
4401	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq	9	12		lands			
7553	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Andrew	Burton	Esq		7					
8043	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f203	16420500	Oakham Soke	Gunthorpe	Andrew	Burton	Esq		8	6				
7516	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Andrew	Burton	Esq		8	0				
8143	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Andrew	Burton			7	6				Shared assessment for Toadholes with Camtin & others
4753	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ann	Burton	Widow	2			lands			
2135	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Burton		4	4		lands			
664	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	<i>Bartholemew</i>	Burton								corselet
827	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Burton	Mr							corselet
4752	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Cornelius	Burton	Esq	1			lands			
2697	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellis	Burton		3	8			goods		
3352	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellis	Burton		3	16			goods		
3683	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellis	Burton		3	8			goods		
2378	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ellys	Burton		3	8			goods		
2137	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	1		lands			
2442	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	4		lands			
2760	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	4		lands			
3083	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	8		lands			
3413	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	8		lands			
3748	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		1	4		lands			
851	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton								corselet with William Burton
4090	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		2	8		lands			
4380	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		2	8		lands			
1222	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Giles	Burton								
4725	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Giles	Burton		2			lands			
5955	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Gyles	Burton								
7578	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Gyles	Burton			10					
8182	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Gyles	Burton			8	3				Braunston Freeholder for 44 acres
1000	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Burton								Tailor
6436	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Burton								
6199	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Josiah	Burton								
5962	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Marlin	Burton								
2136	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Symond	Burton		2	2		lands			
5993	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Burton								
1223	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Burton								
2441	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent	2	8		lands			
3081	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton		1	8		lands			
3022	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Burton		3	16			goods		
3411	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton		1	8		lands			
5954	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent							
852	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton								corselet with Giles Burton
4088	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent	2	8		lands			
4378	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent	2	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7576	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Burton	Gent		5					
8154	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Burton								For 3 acres
8183	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Burton	Mr		3	11¼				Braunston Freeholder for 21 acres
1224	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Burton								
4744	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Gunthorpe	William	Bury	Esq	5			lands			
7835	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Burnole				6				
2744	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Frances	Busbie	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
3396	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Busbie	Widow	6	6	8		goods		
3401	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busbie		3	16			goods		
2748	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Robert	Busbie		3	8			goods		
3067	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Robert	Busbie		5	1	4		goods		
3397	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Robert	Busbie	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
3066	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Busby	Widow	6	6	8		goods		
3728	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Busby	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
3071	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busby		3	16			goods		
3729	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busby	Gent	3	8			goods		
7547	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	George	Busby	Gent		4	6				
3730	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Robert	Busby	Gent	3	8			goods		
838	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Busebye	Mr							Musket
6128	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bush								
8082	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Bush			2					
8110	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Bushbey	Mr	3	8	0				
7557	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Jeffery	Bushbey	Gent		2					
7544	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Bushbey	Gent		6	9				
8085	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Bushbey			1	10				
6040	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	-	Bushby	Mr							
1225	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Geoffrey	Bushby								
2120	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Jeffrey	Bushby	Gent	10	10			goods		
6057	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Jeffrey	Bushby								
6170	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Bushby								
1226	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Bushby								
7143	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Butcher			6					
7094	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Butler				8				
2403	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Butler	Esq	4	10	8		goods		
5251	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Butler								
266	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Butler								
2463	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	2	8		lands			
2781	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	2	8		lands			
3105	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler		1	8		lands			
3435	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	1	8		lands			
3772	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Butler	Gent	1	4		lands			
5889	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Peter	Butler	Senior							
5890	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Peter	Butler	Junior							
2175	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Buttler	Gent	2	2		lands			
7558	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Susanna	Buttler			4					
3968	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	George	Bynion	Esq	81	12		lands			
5024	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Byrd								
7527	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Leonard	Byshopp			3					
7974	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Bywater			1	7				
1142	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Belmesthorpe	Richard	Bywater								Labourer
4603	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Magna & Woodhead	Ann	Bywatings		3				goods		
7307	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Cabes								
6060	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Daniel	Cade								
6271	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Daniel	Cade								
7343	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Cade			1					
6248	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cade								
6270	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Cade								
2235	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Alice	Cafeybey	Widow	2	2	8	lands			
5477	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Cain								
2008	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Calcott	Gent	4	4			goods		
5352	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Calladine								
1156	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Pickworth	Edward	Calladine								Labourer
5127	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Cam								
5232	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Camline								
2629	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Cammock		3	8			goods		
2310	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Camocke		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6022	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Camp								
2574	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campian		3	8			goods		
2138	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Campion		1	1		lands			
2253	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	8			goods		
3226	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	16			goods		
3557	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Campion		3	8			goods		
582	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion	& wife							
3895	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion		6	16			goods		
4247	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion		6	16			goods		
7149	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Campion			5					
8188	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Campion			1	1½				Braunston Freeholder for 6 acres
8144	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Goodman	Camtin								Shared assessment for Toadholes with A Burton & others
7368	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	James	Canborne				6				The refryors close
1227	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Canington								
1228	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Canington								
6259	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Bartin	Canlin								
4078	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Daniel	Cannon		4	16		lands			
4368	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Daniel	Cannon		4	16		lands			
2438	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	8		lands			
2756	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	8		lands			
3078	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	16		lands			
3408	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	16		lands			
3742	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Cannon		2	8		lands			
7621	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Cantane				6				
7593	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Cantayne		4	6					
6356	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Cante								
6047	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Jeffrey	Cantin								
5998	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Cantin								
7690	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Samuel	Cantin			1					
1229	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Canting								
4732	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Canting		4				goods		
7549	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Jeffery	Canton			6					
847	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartin	Cantyn								Musket
5972	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Cantyn								
8179	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Goodman	Capnon				9				Belton Freeholder for 4 acres
199	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Cardall								
2323	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	William	Carebie		3	8			goods		
2643	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	William	Carebie		3	8			goods		
5481	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Roger	Caroll								
2785	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrier		2	8		lands			
3436	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrier		7	12			goods		
3773	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrier		6	16			goods		
2911	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier		2	16		lands			
3241	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier	Gent	2	16		lands			
3570	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier	Gent	2	8		lands			
4261	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier	Gent	6	16			goods		
7311	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier			7					
4557	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carrier		1			lands			
2467	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrior		3	8			goods		
3106	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Carrior		7	12			goods		
2101	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	George	Carrol		2	2	8	lands			
7287	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Roger	Carrol	Mr			6				
3907	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Carryer	Gent	6	16			goods		
568	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	-	Carter	Widow							
4585	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	-	Casaldine								Assessment shared with John Malin
7606	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Laurence	Casledine			1					
5960	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Lawrence	Casledine								
5048	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Casledine								
5049	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Casledine								
5767	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Casledine								
6504	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Casledine								
3554	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Caslin		3	8			goods		
7697	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Francis	Caslin			4					
3612	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Caslin		3	8			goods		
4303	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Caslin		6	16			goods		
2625	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Caslin		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3608	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Caslin		3	8			goods		
7724	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mishell	Caslin			5					
2626	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Caslin		3	8			goods		
7673	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Caslin			3					
2572	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Caslin		3	8			goods		
4304	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Caslin		6	16			goods		
7692	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Caslin								
302	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Casseldine								
7116	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Casseldine			4					
6663	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Castard								
2064	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Casteldine		3	3			goods		
2063	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Casteldine		3	3			goods		
2060	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Casteldine		3	3			goods		
5006	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Casterton								
5148	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Peter	Casterton								
7855	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Casthorne								Amount missing
7888	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Casthorne				10				
7881	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Casthorne				5				
5295	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Castle								
157	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Castledine								
743	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Castledine								Coslet
622	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Castlin								Musket or Caliver
2305	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Castlin		3	8			goods		
2306	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Castlin		3	8			goods		
3946	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Castline		6	16			goods		
5811	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Catesbey								
6603	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catesbie	Gent							
2541	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Alice	Catesby	Widow	3	8			goods		
2863	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Alice	Catesby	Widow	3	8			goods		
3520	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catesby		3	16			goods		
3858	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catesby	Gent	3	8			goods		
1039	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Catlin								Labourer
5847	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Catling								
3190	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Catsby		3	16			goods		
5249	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmond	Caunte								
5419	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Francis	Cauvener								
2789	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Daniel	Cave		3	8			goods		
6333	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Caxon								
7968	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		6					
7353	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		1	9				
7999	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		16					
7000	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	David	Cecil	Earl of Exeter		7	4				for Bratneall
7354	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Elizabeth	Cecil	Countess of Exeter		3	7				Parsonage
8000	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Elizabeth	Cecil	Countess of Exeter		3	10				
7002	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Elizabeth	Cecil	Countess Dowager of Exeter		6	8				
7352	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	William	Cecil	Earl of Salisbury		1	10	2			
7202	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Cesterson				4				
5430	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Cesterton								
5428	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Cesterton	Senior							
5429	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Cesterton	Junior							
927	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	-	Chad	Widow							Name inserted later next to Armstrong
6586	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	William	Chadd								
4762	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Chainpante	Gent	3				goods		
1136	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Challeng								Labourer
526	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlain	& wife							
7129	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlain				6				
548	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Humphrey	Chamberlain	& wife							
546	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Chamberlain	& wife							
5047	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlaine								
3958	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Parva	John	Chamberlaine		6	16			goods		
4315	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Chamberlaine		6	16			goods		
5746	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	Joseph	Chamberlaine								
111	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Benjamin	Chamberlin								
124	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Humphrey	Chamberlin								
7759	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Humphrey	Chamberlin								Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
139	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chamberlin								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7949	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Chamberlin			8					
5078	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Chamberlin								
423	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Chamberline								
3630	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Essendine	Anthony	Chamberlyn		3	8			goods		
8	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Chambers	Widow		1					
6413	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Chambers								
2021	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Symond	Chambers	Gent	3	3			goods		
2896	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Champion		3	16			goods		
176	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Champion								
7850	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Chapman	Widow		3					Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7973	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Chapman	Mr		2	8				
3904	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Chapman		6	16			goods		
4257	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Chapman	Widow	6	16			goods		
7111	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Chapman	Widow		5					
5064	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chapman								
5673	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Chapman								
110	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chapman								
7029	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Chapman			2	10				
2263	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	8			goods		
2584	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	8			goods		
2907	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	16			goods		
3237	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	16			goods		
3566	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman		3	8			goods		
559	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Chapman	& wife							
7812	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Joseph	Chapman								Shared assessment with George Whetstone
3617	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Chapman		3	8			goods		
3954	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Chapman		6	16			goods		
4312	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Chapman		6	16			goods		
6634	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Toby	Chapman								
694	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Chapman								Musket or Caliver
7637	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	William	Chapman			1	6				
5661	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Charter								
109	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Charter								
274	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Charter								
7903	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Charter			1	2				
4664	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Charter		3				goods		
5494	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Chatron								
5449	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Chatten								
1030	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Chatton								Carpenter
1117	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Empingham	Thomas	Chatton								Labourer
3764	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Cheselden		4	10	8		goods		
3026	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheselden		6	6	8		goods		
3356	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheselden		6	6	8		goods		
3745	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Cheseldin	Gent	1	4		lands			
8053	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Cheseldine	Junior		8					
8055	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Cheseldine	Senior		13	4				
4771	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Leighfield Forest	Edward	Cheseldine	Gent	1			lands			
4749	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Cheseldine		3				goods		
3686	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheseldine		5	13	4		goods		
4032	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	William	Cheseldine		7	16			goods		
3097	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesilden		5	1	4		goods		
3427	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesilden		5	1	4		goods		
3080	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chesilden		4	4		lands			
3410	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chesilden	Esq	4	4		lands			
5611	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Chesledine								
2157	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		3	3			goods		
2459	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		3	8			goods		
2777	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		3	8			goods		
4105	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chesseldine		6	16			goods		
8010	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Anthony	Chesseldine	Mr		3					
8181	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Chesseldine	Mr		7	6				Braunston Freeholder for 40 acres
4728	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Jane	Chessildine		1			lands			
4669	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chessildene		2			lands			
6357	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Chesterton								
4018	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Anthony	Chiseldine		7	16			goods		
6094	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisidine								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5994	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisldine								
5995	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Survat	Chisldine								
6150	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisledyne								
6151	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Chisledyne								
8038	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Chisp			2					
7573	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	-	Chisseldine	Mr		13					Combined assesment with other Chisseldines
8159	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Chisseldine								tenant
866	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisseldine								corselet with Luke Sharpe
4397	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Chisseldine		6	16			goods		
1230	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Chisseldine								
2133	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Gent	3	3		lands			
2440	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Esq	3	12		lands			
2758	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Gent	3	12		lands			
4087	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Esq	2	16		lands			
7574	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Gent							Combined assesment with other Chisseldines
1231	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Chisseldine								
7572	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kenelm	Chisseldine	Gent							Combined assesment with other Chisseldines
1232	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Chisseldine								
2382	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chisseldine		4	10	8		goods		
2701	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chisseldine		4	10	8		goods		
806	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Chisseldine								corselet
1233	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Chisseldine								
4377	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Chisseldine	Esq	4	16		lands			
6312	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Choyse								
2265	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Chispian		3	8			goods		
2016	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Chispian		3	3			goods		
7761	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	-	Christian	Widow							Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
553	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Christian								
554	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isabel	Christian								
7110	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isabel	Christian	Widow		4					
2586	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isobel	Christian	Widow	3	8			goods		
127	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Christian								
7112	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Christian			3					
578	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian	& wife							
178	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian								
3894	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian		6	16			goods		
4248	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian		2	8		lands			
7142	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Christian			6					
145	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Christian								
4552	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Christian		2			lands			
549	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Christian	& wife							
129	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Christian								
7117	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Christian			2					
538	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Christian								
5179	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Christian								
132	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Christian	Very old							
7123	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Christian			1					
7089	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Christian			1	4				
4563	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	William	Christian		3				goods		
2162	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Clark		1	1	4	lands			
287	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Ralph	Clark								
154	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clark								
7785	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Clark			1	3				Of Hambleton has part of Millfield
212	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Steven	Clark								
2032	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Clark		3	3			goods		
1123	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Clarke								Shepherd
1029	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	George	Clarke								Labourer
6460	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clarke								
503	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Hugh	Clarke	& wife							
403	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Hugh	Clarke								
171	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Hugh	Clarke	Very old & lame							
5802	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Clarke	Senior							
5803	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Clarke	Junior							
608	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Clarke								corselet
6090	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Clarke								
3998	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Clarke		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1234	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Clarke								
5687	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Raph	Clarke								
5035	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Clarke								
7883	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Clarke			2					
7897	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Clarke	Junior		1	8				
7802	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Clarke			8					For part of Dalbies fare
1026	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Clarke								Carpenter
504	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clarke	& wife							
5037	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Clarke								
5070	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clarke								
404	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Clarke								
1159	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Casterton	Robert	Clarke								Labourer
7959	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Robert	Clarke			1	2				
6318	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Soloman	Clarke								
5294	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Clarke								
5289	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Clarke								
7887	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Clarke								Shared assessment with Thomas Hallode
7961	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Thomas	Clarke				8				
5597	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Wedward	Clarke								
2274	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Clarke		3	8			goods		
2594	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Clarke	Gent	3	8			goods		
6454	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Clarke								
2001	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Claslin		3	3			goods		
2251	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Clastlin		3	8			goods		
5683	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Clatten								
4081	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Claypole		2	8		lands			
4371	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Claypole		2	8		lands			
1235	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Claypool								
1236	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Claypool								
2821	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleapole		3	8			goods		
8170	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	John	Cleapole				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
3146	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleapole		3	16			goods		
3476	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleapole		3	16			goods		
4701	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Phillip	Clement		1			lands			
312	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Clement								
5742	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Clement								
3125	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jasper	Clerk		1	8		lands			
3455	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jasper	Clerk		1	8		lands			
3789	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jasper	Clerk		1	4		lands			
4851	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Clerk	Gent, heirs of	2			lands			
321	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Clerk								
2514	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	8			goods		
2836	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	8			goods		
3158	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	16			goods		
3488	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	16			goods		
3831	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Henry	Clerke		3	8			goods		
7696	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Clerke			5					
7721	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Clerke			2					
2501	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleypole		3	8			goods		
3814	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Cleypole		1	4		lands			
6609	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Peter	Cleyton								
5195	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Cleyton								
878	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Clife								Musket with Brian Weathers
881	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Clife								Musket with William Dominion
3117	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliff		2	16		lands			
3447	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliff		2	16		lands			
3785	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliff		2	8		lands			
1237	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Zackary	Cliff								
2475	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliffe		2	8		lands			
2796	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliffe		2	8		lands			
6340	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Cliffe	Junior							
2105	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Rowland	Cliffe		2	2	8	lands			
4125	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Cliffe		4	16		lands			
4419	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Cliffe		4	16		lands			
4775	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Zackary	Cliffe		2			lands			
4189	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ursula	Clifford	Recusant		1	4			poll	

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4483	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ursula	Clifford	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4834	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ursula	Clifford		3			lands			
2602	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Lawrence	Clifton		3	8			goods		
311	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Clifton								
6633	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Clippin								
4822	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Ann	Clipsham	Widow	1			lands			
689	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Michael	Clipsham								Musket or Caliver
2485	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Michael	Clipsham		4	10	4		goods		
2520	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Michael	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
2805	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Michael	Clipsham		4	10	4		goods		
2201	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	3			goods		
2519	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
2841	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
3168	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	16			goods		
3498	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	16			goods		
3838	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Clipsham		3	8			goods		
5891	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Nicholas	Clipsham								
6482	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Clipsham								
4173	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Clipsham		6	16			goods		
4470	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	William	Clipsham		6	16			goods		
1238	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Clipsham								
7037	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Edward	Club			1	10				
6553	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	George	Cluff								
7091	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Coal								
2933	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	Nicholas	Coale		3	16			goods		
3087	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Coales		3	16			goods		
2588	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coales		3	8			goods		
2912	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coales		3	16			goods		
3908	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coales		6	16			goods		
2920	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coales		7	12			goods		
3914	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coales		6	16			goods		
2938	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Coape		3	16			goods		
218	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Cobett								
2082	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	John	Cobler		3	3			goods		
6331	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Elias	Cobly								
6162	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Cockall								
6163	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cockall								
5194	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Raph	Cocke								
3538	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Paul	Colback		3				goods		
3208	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Paul	Colbank		3				goods		
3875	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Paul	Colbeck		3	8			goods		
7485	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Colbye			2					
7874	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	- Cole		Widow							Shared assessment with William Pepper, amount missing
8095	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Edmund	Cole			1	6				Shepherd
8122	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Edmund	Cole				8				Shepherd
8083	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Cole			2	8				
700	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Cole								corselet
7875	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Cole								Amount missing
4540	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Cole		1			lands			
4614	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Essendine	Henry	Cole		3				goods		
1022	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Teigh	Jeffery	Cole								Husbandman
589	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Cole	& wife							
5002	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Cole								
7858	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Cole								Amount missing
1239	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Cole								
3263	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	Nicholas	Cole		3	16			goods		
3592	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Nicholas	Cole		3	8			goods		
7909	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Cole								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Oliver, B Smith & Cole
7482	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Cole			5					
6279	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Samuel	Cole								
2171	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cole		3	3			goods		
5041	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Cole								
6145	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Cole								
8103	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Cole				7				
4841	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Cole	Esq	10			lands			
4228	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Elizabeth	Colebank	Recusant	7	10			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4524	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Elizabeth	Colebank	Recusant	7	12			goods		
4866	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Coleman		1			lands			
6442	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Coleman								
5088	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Coles								
2081	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	John	Coles		4	4			goods		
3417	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		3	16			goods		
3755	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		3	8			goods		
856	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles								corselet
4096	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		1	4		lands			
4385	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles		4	12		lands			
7399	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	John	Coles			2	6				
8003	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Coles			8	8				
8019	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Coles			2	2				
4560	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	John	Coles		3				goods		
2610	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	Nicholas	Coles		3	8			goods		
2033	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Coles		5	5			goods		
2267	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		3	8			goods		
2277	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Coles		5	13	4		goods		
3242	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		3	16			goods		
3572	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		3	8			goods		
714	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles								Musket with John Moyses
4262	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles		6	16			goods		
7312	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Coles			7					
1240	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Coles								
2597	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles	of Horn	5	13	4		goods		
3250	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coles		7	12			goods		
3579	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Robert	Coles		6	16			goods		
721	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles								Musket
736	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert	Coles								Musket with Phillip Barrow
4267	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles		6	16			goods		
7896	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Coles			1	8				
7405	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	Robert	Coles			2	6				
7452	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Coles			3					
5696	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Coles								
930	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Coles								Name inserted later next to Gulston
5225	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Colle								
5152	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Adam	Collen								
5149	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Collen								
5153	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Collen								
5135	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Matthew	Collen								
5126	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Collen								
2498	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colley	Kt	12			lands			
2818	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colley	Kt	12			lands			
989	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Colley	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7892	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Adam	Collin								Shared assessment with Henry Sisson
7409	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	Adam	Collin				9				
7454	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Adam	Collin			2	6				
591	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Collin	& wife							
7457	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Collin			1					
5178	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Collin								
5198	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Collin								
7466	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Collin			1	6				
6037	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Valentine	Collin								
7567	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Valentine	Collin			7	0				
8166	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Valentine	Collin			1	10½				Belton Freeholder for 10 acres
6036	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Belton	William	Collin								
4721	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Belton	William	Collin			1		lands			
5237	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Collingroved								
5896	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Collings								
7684	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Collington			1					
1001	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Henry	Collins								Shepherd
8025	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Michael	Collins				6				
1150	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Collins								Labourer
1241	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Valantine	Collins								
2212	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Clement	Collson		3	3			goods		
2327	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Essendine	John	Collson		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2191	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Gabriel	Collwell		3	3			goods		
3142	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colly	Kt	14			lands			
3472	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colly	Kt	14			lands			
3810	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Colly	Kt	12			lands			
4150	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Colly	Esq	16	16		lands			
4443	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Colly	Esq	16	16		lands			
6440	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Gabriel	Colwell								
2349	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Comlyn		3	8			goods		
5291	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Maxey	Compton								
7706	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Maxy	Compton			2					
2243	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Anthony	Coney		1	1	4	lands			
2297	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	6			lands			
2617	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	6			lands			
3271	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	7			lands			
3599	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Coney	Esq	6			lands			
2069	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Coney	Esq	10	13	4	lands			
2296	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Coney	Kt	6			lands			
2616	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Coney	Kt	6			lands			
6082	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Conington								
7747	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	George	Connaud			6					
7429	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Henry	Connington			5	2				
3645	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Connington		1	4		lands			
263	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Conte								
265	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Conte								
2941	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Cony	Esq	7			lands			
7058	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Coocke	Clerk		3	10				
2678	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
3003	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3333	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3663	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Ann	Cook	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
1242	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Cook								
1243	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Cook								
1244	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Joseph	Cook								
3795	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cook		3	8			goods		
1245	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Simon	Cook								
2358	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Cook		4	10	8		goods		
7852	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Cooke	Mr	2						For his part [...] the holes and his [...] [missing parts refer to fields or closes]
7861	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Cooke								Amount missing
958	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Daniel	Cooke	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
3920	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Cooke	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4277	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Cooke	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4002	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Cooke		9	1	4		goods		
6581	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Cooke								
5632	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Cooke								
7537	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Littleton	Cooke			2					
6363	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Mark	Cooke								
2222	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Pilton	Roger	Cooke		6	6			goods		
6306	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cooke								
6638	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Roger	Cooke								
4134	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cooke		6	16			goods		
4428	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Cooke		6	16			goods		
6317	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Simon	Cooke								
2698	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Cooke		3	8			goods		
3021	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Cooke		3	16			goods		
3351	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Cooke		3	16			goods		
158	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coole								
5511	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Cooleman								
7497	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Coolin			4					
4586	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Cooly		3				goods		
6346	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Coop								
6309	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Coop								
5187	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Coop								
5658	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Leonard	Coop								
5204	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Coop								
5949	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Coop								
5076	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coop								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
147	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coop								
1101	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Hambleton	Leonard	Cooper								Labourer
7760	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Cooper		4	2					Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
5764	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Cooper								
270	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Cooper								
6273	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Copall								
2040	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Cope		3	3			goods		
3268	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Cope		3	16			goods		
3596	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Cope		3	8			goods		
6343	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Cope								
613	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Cope								corselet
5017	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Cope								
2379	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Rowland	Corbet	Esq	6			lands			
3163	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roland	Corbett		3	16			goods		
3493	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roland	Corbett	Gent	3	16			goods		
3832	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roland	Corbett	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
200	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Bryan	Corby								
5115	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Corke								
5721	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Corner								
6088	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Egleton	William	Corner								
6350	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Cosen								
6349	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Cosen								
6618	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Cosens								
2570	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Cosin		3	8			goods		
2249	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Costen		3	8			goods		
6457	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Stephen	Cotterill								
5835	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Goodlad	Coulson								
2647	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Essendine	John	Coulson		3	8			goods		
2971	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Essendine	John	Coulson		3	16			goods		
3301	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Essendine	John	Coulson		3	16			goods		
5296	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Clement	Coup								
7115	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Coup			4					
4848	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Henbroke	Courtney		3				goods		
2545	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	8			goods		
2867	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	8			goods		
3193	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	16			goods		
3523	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	16			goods		
3861	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Courtney		3	8			goods		
4653	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Cousin		1			lands			
6667	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Coward								
2221	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	1	4	lands			
2856	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	4		lands			
3180	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	8		lands			
3510	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Cowper		1	8		lands			
2018	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Cowper		3	3			goods		
557	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Cowx	& wife							
5446	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Bartholomew	Cox								
6515	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Daniel	Cox								
6598	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Edward	Cox								
6659	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Robert	Cox								
5551	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Cox								
7476	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Cox			3	6				
7708	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Cox			2					
5351	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	George	Coxall								
5226	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Coxe								
5299	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Coxe								
7879	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Coxs			1	4				
6167	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Phillip	Coy								
2002	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Cozen		3	3			goods		
942	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Orme
3935	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Clerk	6	16			goods		
4290	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock		2	8		lands			
242	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Parson							
7494	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Samuel	Craddock	Rector		9					
7675	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Craine			8					
5643	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Cram								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6176	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Cramp								
30	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Cramp				6				
518	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Rachel	Cramp								
5948	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Cramp								
6175	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Cramp								
1105	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Hambleton	Andrew	Crampe								Carpenter
6286	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Bartill	Crampe								
4766	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Daniel	Crampe		3				goods		
869	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Crampe								Musket
6194	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Crampe								
7790	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Crampe		2	10					For part of Millfield
8050	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Crampe		3	6					For part of Ranksborough
1246	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Crampe								
3736	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Crampe		1	4		lands			
7789	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Crampe				4				For part of Millfield
5664	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Simon	Crane								
7948	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Cranswell			8					
755	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Cranwell								Musket
7998	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Gregory	Cranwell			1	8				
2227	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Isley	Cranwell		3	3			goods		
5347	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Cranwell								
758	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Parva	John	Cranwell								corselet
2077	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Cranwell		3	3			goods		
2318	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Cranwell		3	8			goods		
2638	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Cranwell		3	8			goods		
186	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Samuel	Cranwell								
5026	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Samwell	Cranwell								
5346	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Cranwell								
6159	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Craupe								
988	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Nathaniel	Crew	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4209	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripps	Wife of Nicholas, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4501	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripps	Wife of Nicholas & Recusant			1	4		poll	
4199	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripps	Gent & Recusant	10	2	8		goods		
4491	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripps	Gent & Recusant	7	12			goods		
7386	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Mark	Crispe				6				
3188	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripes	Wife			16			poll	
3856	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Katherine	Cripes	Wife			8			poll	
3187	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripes	Recusant	7	13	4		goods		
3517	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripes	Gent & Recusant	7	13	4		goods		
3855	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Cripes	Gent & Recusant	6	16	8		goods		
4626	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Crisph		3				goods		
2539	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Crisps		5	13	4		goods		
2861	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Nicholas	Crisps	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
6011	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Amos	Croddin								
7140	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Bridget	Croke	Widow		6					
231	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Crompton								
5353	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Cromwell								
5236	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Cronkhornes								
2904	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	7			lands			
2260	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	6			lands			
2581	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	6			lands			
3234	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	7			lands			
3563	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Paul Ambrose	Crooke	Esq	6			lands			
5640	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Francis	Croson								
273	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Croson								
4028	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Salathiel	Crowe	Gent	9	12		lands			
2534	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Crowp		1	4		lands			
7651	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Cugh			1	6				
5507	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Clement	Culpin								
5505	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Culpin								
7284	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Culpin			1	6				
1247	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Culpin								
7300	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Cumbrill			2					
3984	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Cuming		2	8		lands			
1248	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Cumings								
7010	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Cumm			3	10				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5124	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Curtis								
2024	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Cuthbert		3	3			goods		
5772	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Cutt								
7223	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Cuzbye			1					
7281	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Francis	Daffie			4					Guardian for the heirs of Henry Story
7291	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Francis	Daffie			1	6				
1249	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Daft								
5526	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Francis	Dafte								
1114	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Dafte								Labourer
6544	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Matthew	Dafte								
6666	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Dakins								
8096	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Dalbey			2					
607	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Dalbey								Musket or Caliver
5518	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Dalbie								
6147	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Dalbie								
5220	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Dalbie								
2026	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Ann	Dalby	Widow	3	3			goods		
6337	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Anthony	Dalby								
1138	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Wing	Miles	Dalby								Labourer
2578	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dalby	Gent	3	8			goods		
3560	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dalby	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
1130	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Dalby								Labourer
4867	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Charles	Dale	Esq	4			lands			
2483	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Margaret	Dale	Widow	6			lands			
2563	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Tixover	Margaret	Dale	Widow	5	13	4		goods		
2241	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Roger	Dale	Esq	5	6	8	lands			
5765	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Dallamore								
6266	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Dansey								
8079	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Darbey			3	10				
6275	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Darbey								
7618	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Dash			1					
6588	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Daues								
6589	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Rowland	Daues								
18	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Daury	Widow		1					
6008	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Anthony	Dawson								
6311	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Clement	Dawson								
6310	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dawson								
1250	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Dawson								
7799	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Francis	Day			9	2				For part of Dalbies fare
1020	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Teigh	Hugh	Day								Husbandman
2903	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		5	1	4		goods		
3233	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		5	1	4		goods		
3898	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		6	16			goods		
4251	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Day		6	16			goods		
5375	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Day								
7885	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Day				8				
7162	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Day				6				
7856	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Day								Amount missing
148	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Day								
5007	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Daye								
7437	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	-	Deacky	Mr		3	4				
5976	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augusten	Deacock								
6362	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Cuthbert	Deacon								
5731	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Daniel	Deacon								
6302	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Deade	Gent							
7681	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Deay			2					
1028	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Henry	Dee								Labourer
5535	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Dee								
5534	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Rodwick	Dee								
5077	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Dee								
5906	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Isley	Deesity								
6321	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Defras								
683	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Dellam								corselet
2513	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Denbon		1	4		lands			
2436	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dent		4	11		lands			
2754	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dent		4	16		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3077	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dent		5	12		lands			
2129	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Leonard	Dent		5	5			goods		
3407	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Dente		5	12		lands			
7471	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Dewie			1	3				
6093	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Dickens								
7441	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Dickens			1					
7624	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Bartyn	Dickman					6			
849	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Dickman								Musket
7610	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Dickman			1					
6557	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digbie	Gent							
3175	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Bennet	Digby	Wife				16		poll	
3505	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Bennet	Digby	Wife				16		poll	
3843	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Bennet	Digby	Wife				8		poll	
2214	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	6	8	0	lands			
2526	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	8	8		lands			
2848	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	8	8		lands			
3174	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	12	9		lands			
3504	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	12	9		lands			
3842	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	8	8		lands			
4182	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	16	16		lands			
4188	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Son of John, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4197	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	2	16		lands			
4476	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	16	16		lands			
4481	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Son of John, Recusant			1	4		poll	
4489	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	James	Digby	Esq & Recusant	2	16		lands			
4832	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digby	Esq	6			lands			
2234	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Digby		5	6	8	lands			
4211	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Digby	Esq & Recusant	2	16		lands			
4510	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Digby	Esq & Recusant			1	4		poll	
4218	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Katherine	Digby	Wife of John, Recusant			1	4		poll	
4511	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Katherine	Digby				1	4		poll	
2876	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	12			lands			
3205	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	14			lands			
3535	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	14			lands			
3873	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	12			lands			
4226	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	28			lands			
4522	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	28			lands			
4857	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenelm	Digby	Kt	15			lands			
4192	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Martin	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4190	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4482	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4193	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Winifred	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4485	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Winifred	Digby	Recusant		1	4			poll	
991	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	James	Digbye	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
972	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kenholm	Digbye	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
5918	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Dillworth								
7331	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Roger	Dillworth			2					
716	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dines								Musket with Nicholas Pridmore
4265	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dines		6	16			goods		
7898	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Dines			5	6				
7315	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dines			6					
7738	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Daniel	Dinge			1					
7481	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Dinge			2	2				
1144	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Ditch								Labourer
5953	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Dixon								
5111	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Dodall								
7421	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Robert	Dodson			6	2				
2900	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dolby		5	1	4		goods		
3230	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	William	Dolby	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
6420	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Dolton								
880	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dominion								Musket with Zackery Clife
7219	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Dowthat				3				
8126	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Dracot				10				
7620	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Dracott				6				
6110	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Dracott								
5990	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Dracott								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6102	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Dracott								
5983	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Dracott								
5157	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Dracott								
7612	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Dracott				6				
7335	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Glyn	Dracutt			2					
1251	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Noel	Dracutt								
5328	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Draper								
7095	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Draper				5				
5175	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Drayper								
8129	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Dreyberie			1	6				
6251	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Henry	Driffield								
106	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Drocott								
6222	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Dross								
6647	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	John	Duck								
5158	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Duck								
5684	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Duck								
6342	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Ducker								
7649	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Robert	Ducker			1	4				
5480	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Ducker								
5361	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Ducker								
928	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Duckett	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Gulston
5807	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Sabastian	Duckman								
7179	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	James	Duckworth				4				
5414	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Duckworth								
5397	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Jonas	Duckworth								
7286	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Duckworth			1					
7996	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	William	Duckworth				5				
6096	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Dudson								
3976	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Francis	Duff	Guardian for							Henry Story
4333	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Francis	Duff	Guardian of							Henry Story
6334	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dumnore								
5788	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Dunford								
3786	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmoe			2	8	lands			
4542	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Henry	Dunmore	Gent		3		lands			
6591	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Dunmore								
4776	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Dunmore			2		lands			
3640	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Robert	Dunmore			3	8		goods		
7270	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Dunmore				1	6			
1252	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Dunmore								
2256	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			3	8		goods		
2476	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore			3	8		goods		
2577	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			3	8		goods		
2797	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore			3	8		goods		
2898	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			3	16		goods		
3121	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore			5	1	4	goods		
3228	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			3	16		goods		
3451	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunmore			5	1	4	goods		
3558	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			3	8		goods		
5022	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore								
3892	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			6	16		goods		
4245	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore			6	16		goods		
7141	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmore				10				
7396	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Dunmore				2				
7125	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Dunmore				1				
1253	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Dunmore								
174	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmouer								
583	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Dunmow	& wife							
4126	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunnemoe			4	16	lands			
4420	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Dunnemoe			4	16	lands			
1129	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Dunmore								Labourer
6107	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Dunwell								
40	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Dunwell				6				
7158	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Dupont	Clerk			4				
4565	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Durly	Esq		3		lands			
5853	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Dusson								
7764	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Dymes			4	11				Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3911	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Dynes		6	16			goods		
2232	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Dyott	Esq	12	16	0	lands			
6020	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Earl								
7484	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Earol			5					
238	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Earth								
1254	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Laurence	East								
8100	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Lawrence	East			10					
4747	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Lawrence	East		1			lands			
3766	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	Lawrence	Easte		3	8			goods		
4227	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Eastwick		6	16			goods		
4523	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Eastwick		6	16			goods		
5196	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Stephen	Eastwick								
7824	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Steven	Eastwick			3					
322	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Ebbs								
6119	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Ebdes								
8115	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Ebe			1					
5224	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Eccopp								
5233	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Eccoppe								
2435	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2			lands			
2753	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2	8		lands			
3740	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		1	4		lands			
6018	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely								
4083	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2	8		lands			
4372	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgely		2	8		lands			
8163	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Francis	Edgely			1	6				Belton Freeholder for 8 acres
3075	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgly		1	8		lands			
3405	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edgly		1	8		lands			
840	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Edglye								corselet
848	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Francis	Edglye								Crossed out
1032	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Ketton	Simon	Edgoose								Musician
5894	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Edgson								
5895	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Edgson								
8056	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Edgson			4					
4021	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Edgur	Gent & guardian for							Valentine Sanders
301	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Editts								
3959	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmond		4	16		lands			
3622	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Alice	Edmonds	Widow	3	12		lands			
2962	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Bartholomew	Edmonds		4	4		lands			
3292	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Bartholomew	Edmonds		4	4		lands			
2319	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	James	Edmonds		3	12		lands			
2639	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	James	Edmonds		3	12		lands			
2190	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Edmonds		3	3			goods		
5413	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds								
765	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds								corselet
4317	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds		4	16		lands			
7194	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmonds			3	6				
1255	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Edmonds								
2086	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	James	Edmondson		2	2	8	lands			
4625	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Charly	Edmunds		3				goods		
4608	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Robert	Edmunds		2			lands			
5991	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Elderkin								
6469	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Elliot								
938	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	William	Elliot								Name inserted later next to Swann
2676	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Elliot		3	8			goods		
2356	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Elliotte		3	8			goods		
5392	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Ellis								
303	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Ellis								
6133	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Stephen	Ellis								
1145	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ellis								Labourer
5754	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ellitt								
6327	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Elson								
5292	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Elson								
4777	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Elstone		2			lands			
6492	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Elwood								
6561	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roger	Elwood								
5857	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Elwood								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5565	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Daniel	Emble								
3992	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Embley		6	16			goods		
4353	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Embley		6	16			goods		
7921	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Daniel	Embley			8					
784	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Emblaine								Musket with George Sharpe
7966	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Daniel	Embry				3				Freeholder
7980	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Silvester	Emley			2	10				
3325	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emley		3	16			goods		
4640	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Daniel	Emlin		3				goods		
1256	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Daniel	Emly								
2995	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emly		3	16			goods		
2669	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emlyn		3	8			goods		
3654	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Emlyn		3	8			goods		
2493	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ernby		1	4		lands			
2555	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estweek		3	8			goods		
2236	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estweeke		3	3			goods		
2878	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estweeke		3	8			goods		
3206	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3	16			goods		
3536	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3	16			goods		
3876	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3	8			goods		
6644	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick								
4859	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Estwick		3				goods		
1257	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Stephen	Estwick								
6643	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Thomas	Estwick								
7689	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Alexander	Etoob			2					
7703	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Etoob			2					
3204	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everale	Wife			16			poll	
3203	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everale	Recusant			16			poll	
4225	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Christopher	Everall	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4521	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Christopher	Everall	Recusant		1	4			poll	
3534	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife			16			poll	
3872	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife			8			poll	
4222	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife of Thomas, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4516	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Dorothy	Everall	Wife of Thomas & Recusant		1	4			poll	
3533	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant			16			poll	
3871	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant			8			poll	
4221	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4515	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Everall	Recusant			1	4		poll	
247	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Bartholomew	Exton								
7506	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Bartholomew	Exton				6				
2076	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Exton		3	3			goods		
7979	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Exton			5	5				
8014	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Edward	Exton			1					
7235	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	F	Exton				6				Sike Close
2316	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Magna	John	Exton		3	8			goods		
3506	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Exton	Gent	4	4		lands			
3844	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Exton	Gent	3	12		lands			
5337	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Exton								
5405	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Exton								
7233	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	M	Exton			3					Meart Close
3624	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Michael	Exton		1	4		lands			
5400	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Michael	Exton								
7181	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Michael	Exton			1					
1258	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Exton								
4675	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Exton		1			lands			
5379	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Samuel	Exton								
7160	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Samuel	Exton			5	7				
2034	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Exton		4	4			goods		
5385	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton								
5401	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton								
7170	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton			3	6				
4612	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Thomas	Exton		1			lands			
7595	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Fairchild			3					
1259	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Fairchild								
6315	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Joseph	Fairchild								
6338	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Fairchild								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6314	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairchild								
1260	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Rowland	Fairchild								
4779	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairchild		3				goods		
4131	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairechilde		6	16			goods		
4424	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Rowland	Fairechilde		6	16			goods		
420	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Elizabeth	Falconer	Widow							
3184	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falconer		2	16		lands			
3514	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falconer		2	16		lands			
515	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Falconer	& wife							
414	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Falconer								
514	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Peter	Falconer	& wife							
413	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Peter	Falconer								
170	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Peter	Falconer								
7534	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remidge	Falconer			2	6				
4120	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remmidge	Falconer		6	16			goods		
4411	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remmidge	Falconer		6	16			goods		
3049	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Falkener		5	12		lands			
3379	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Falkener	Gent	5	12		lands			
4050	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Falkener	Esq	13	12			goods		
3711	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Falkener	Esq	4	16		lands			
3050	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Falkener		4	4		lands			
3380	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Falkener	Gent	4	4		lands			
692	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkener								Musket or Caliver
3747	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kentlut	Falkener		3	8			goods		
826	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lion	Falkener	Mr							corselet
3712	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Falkener	Gent	3	12		lands			
905	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Pilton	Richard	Falkener								corselet
2761	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kenelm	Falkes		1	4		lands			
1111	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Robert	Falkes								Labourer
8187	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Rowland	Falkes			1	1½				Braunston Freeholder for 6 acres
1009	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Falkiner								Labourer
6597	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Abraham	Falkner								
4488	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Pilton	Abraham	Falkner		4	16		lands			
1261	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Abraham	Falkner								
1262	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Everard	Falkner								
1263	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Everard	Falkner								
1268	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Everard	Falkner	Junior							
4800	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Everard	Falkner	Gent	2			lands			
2537	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		2	8		lands			
2859	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		2	8		lands			
5626	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Falkner								
6497	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Falkner								
6657	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Falkner								
4195	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		4	16		lands			
4487	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Falkner		4	16		lands			
1264	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Falkner								
1265	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Falkner								
5821	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lion	Falkner	Junior							
5834	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lion	Falkner	Senior							
4055	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Falkner	Gent	4	16		lands			
1266	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Lyon	Falkner								
6596	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Richard	Falkner								
5839	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Falkner								
1267	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Falkner								
4839	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Pilton	Richard	Falkner		2			lands			
5989	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Falkner								
6429	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Falkner								
5727	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Falkner								
4100	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall		6	16			goods		
4390	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall		6	16			goods		
7420	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall			14	8				
4742	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Arthur	Fall		3				goods		
2771	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	8			goods		
3091	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	16			goods		
3421	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	16			goods		
3758	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fall		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7176	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Matthew	Fancoat				9				
5396	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Matthew	Fancot								
26	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Margare t	Fancott				6				
4798	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Fancourt	Esq	4			lands			
2453	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Stephen	Fanle		3	8			goods		
7830	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Fanupp	Widow		1	3				
7280	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Farback	Clerk		6					
6481	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	-	Farmer	Mr							
787	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	-	Farmer	Mr							corselet with Thomas Moore & Peter Woodcocke
3053	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Farmer	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3383	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Farmer	Widow	5	1	4		goods		
3714	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Farmer	Widow	4	10	8		goods		
2411	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
2729	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
4154	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	4	16		lands			
4447	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Lawrence	Farmer	Gent	4	16		lands			
4830	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Farmer	Dame & Widow	6			lands			
4567	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Farmer	Esq	3				goods		
5884	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Farmer								
899	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Laurence	Farmor								Musket
922	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Farren	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
5738	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Farrow								
6197	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Farrow								
6404	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Fathers								
1269	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Kenelm	Fauks								
868	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remidge	Faulkener								corselet
7598	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Kenelm	Faulkes		4	6					
5660	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Christopher	Faverfield								
2224	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Fawkener		2	2	8	lands			
3852	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Fawker		2	8		lands			
6600	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Fawkes								
4692	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Fawkner	Esq	5			lands			
4695	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Elizabeth	Fawkner	Widow	2			lands			
2410	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Fawkner	Gent	3	12		lands			
2728	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Fawkner	Gent	3	12		lands			
4694	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Katherine	Fawkner	Widow	2			lands			
2556	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kellam	Fawkner		3	8			goods		
2879	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Kellam	Fawkner		3	8			goods		
2409	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Fawkner		3	12		lands			
2727	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lyon	Fawkner		3	12		lands			
4808	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Lyon	Fawkner	Gent	2			lands			
6245	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Remidge	Fawkner								
5384	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fenchild								
5506	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Fether								
5450	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	John	Feverhill								
4449	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher	Fickman		6	16			goods		
541	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Fin	& wife							
7133	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Fin				6				
5129	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Finn								
2742	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Finn	Junior	2	8		lands			
136	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Finne								
7388	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	John	Finne				8				
4662	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Mary	Finne	Widow	1			lands			
3011	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Finne		5	1	4		goods		
799	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Finne								corselet
2956	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Finningly		3	16			goods		
3286	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Finningly		3	16			goods		
3616	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Finningly		3	8			goods		
1270	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Firkill								
7994	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Firme				10				
268	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Augustine	Fisher								
4471	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Barnabas	Fisher		6	16			goods		
3171	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Barnaby	Fisher		3	16			goods		
3501	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Barnaby	Fisher		3	16			goods		
5931	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Edward	Fisher								
934	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Fisher	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5086	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Fisher								
5987	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Fisher								
7611	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Fisher			1					
1271	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Fisher								
4829	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Fisher		1			lands			
4768	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Fisher		3				goods		
5269	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Fisher								
1272	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Fisher								
4687	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Charles	FitzHarding	Lord	6			lands			
7803	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flamming			3					For part of Dalbies fare
7796	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Jarvis	Flamming				6				For part of Millfield
1273	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Mark	Fleming								
821	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Phillip	Fleming								Musket
6229	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Henry	Flemming								
4252	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flemming		6	16			goods		
7780	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flemming			2	6				For part of Millfield
7525	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Henry	Flemming			2	6				
6207	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Jervase	Flemming								
5810	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Flemming								
6028	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Mark	Flemming								
5887	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Phillip	Flemming								
5905	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Flemming								
5825	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Flemming	Senior							
5826	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Flemming	Junior							
7775	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flemminge			11	6				New & Fosters Close
745	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Fletchin								Crossed out and replaced by Stephen Green
6332	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Flint								
6470	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Flower								
631	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Empingham	Francis	Flower								Musket or Caliver
2957	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whitwell	Jane	Flower	Recusant			16			poll	
3287	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whitwell	Jane	Flower	Recusant			16			poll	
3615	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whitwell	Jane	Flower	Wife, Recusant			8			poll	
2072	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Gent	10	13	4	lands			
2313	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	6			lands			
2632	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	6			lands			
2955	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower		7			lands			
3285	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	7			lands			
3614	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Flower	Esq	6			lands			
222	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Phillip	Flower								
5268	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Flower								
7726	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Flower			2					
5951	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Flower								
2202	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Flowler		3	3			goods		
7773	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Flowler			7	6				Of Hambleton has Ostrops
4071	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Flowler		6	16			goods		
4362	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Flowler		6	16			goods		
6168	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Foller								
5663	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Foot								
2161	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Nicholas	Fornden		3	3			goods		
7310	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Forester			7					
5710	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Forman								
121	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Forman								
5090	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Forrest								
7338	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Forrest			1					
2195	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Forrester		3	3			goods		
8018	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	-	Forster	Mr		3	6				
3906	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Forster	Gent	6	16			goods		
4260	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Forster	Gent	6	16			goods		
8001	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Henry	Forster	Mr		13					
5121	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Forster								
2337	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Henry	Fory		4	10	8		goods		
5273	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Gilbert	Fossett								
2759	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	George	Fossitt		1	4		lands			
2266	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster		3	8			goods		
2587	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster	Gent	3	8			goods		
2910	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster		3	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3240	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster	Gent	3	16			goods		
3569	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Foster	Gent	3	8			goods		
6502	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Foster								
898	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Foster								Musket
4587	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Foster	Gent	2			lands			
5800	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Foster								
5854	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Foster								
7863	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Foster		2	1					
1041	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Foster								Carrier
5992	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Foster								
5970	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Junior							
5982	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Senior							
7589	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Junior	1	6					
7605	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Foster	Senior	1						
718	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Foster								Musket
7422	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	- Fower		Widow		6	10				
4101	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Dorothea	Fowler	Widow	2	8		lands			
4392	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Dorothea	Fowler	Widow	2	8		lands			
2223	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Pilton	Hanbart	Fowler		3	3			goods		
2372	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	8			goods		
2692	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	8			goods		
3015	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3345	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3676	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		3	8			goods		
6323	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Fowler								
5647	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler								
4016	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fowler		7	16			goods		
6092	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Jacob	Fowler								
5496	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Fowler								
280	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Fowler								
290	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Fowler								
2083	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Richard	Fowler		3	3			goods		
2321	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	Richard	Fowler		3	8			goods		
2641	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Richard	Fowler		3	8			goods		
2370	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
2690	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
3092	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3014	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3422	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3344	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3759	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
3675	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Roger	Fowler		3	8			goods		
6076	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler								
861	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Roger	Fowler								corselet with Nicholas Towell
8131	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Fowler				6				
2968	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3298	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3627	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Thomas	Fowler		3	8			goods		
5666	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Fowler								
5739	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Fowler								
3966	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Fowler		6	16			goods		
4324	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Essendine	Thomas	Fowler		2	8		lands			
7362	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Fowler			4	2				
3018	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		3	16			goods		
3348	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		3	16			goods		
6043	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Fowler								
5634	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Fowler								
6235	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Fowler								
4015	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		6	16			goods		
7545	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Fowler	Gent		18	9				
7778	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Fowler			10	4				Of Barleythorpe has part of Millfield
4663	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fowler		3				goods		
6344	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Fox								
41	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	- Foxlok		Old			8				
5144	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Foyster								
8071	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Frcy			8	6				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5594	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Phillip	Fragines								
6174	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ambrose	France								
25	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Frances				6				
5365	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Henry	Francis								
6103	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Francis								
8061	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Francis		1						
7960	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Henry	Francis				10				
6067	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Francis								
6223	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Francis								
4403	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Francis		6	16			goods		
7782	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Francis				6				For part of Millfield
5515	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Francis								
7727	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Frankes		2						
6398	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Bryan	Frankland								
4205	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Freeman		2	8		lands			
4495	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edward	Freeman		2	8		lands			
1274	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Freeman								
6495	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Euard	Freeman								
940	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Ever	Freeman								Name inserted later next to Watts
2211	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Francis	Freeman		3	3			goods		
5641	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	George	Freeman								
2213	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Freeman		3	3			goods		
946	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Freeman								Name inserted later next to Haulford
7827	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Nathaniel	Freeman		3	4					
5495	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Nicholas	Freeman								
310	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Freeman								
5619	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Freeman								
790	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Freeman								Musket
1275	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Freeman								
6523	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Freeman								
1116	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Freeman								Labourer
1276	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Freeman								
6443	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Freemen	Senior							
6456	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Freemen								
1031	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Ketton	Richard	Freemen								Labourer
6500	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Freemen								
5581	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	William	Freemen								
1277	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Freer								
7653	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Freer		2	3					
7654	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Freer		10						
4827	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Phillip	Freyney		3				goods		
8168	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Henry	Freyer				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
954	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Thomas	Frier	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Mearles
2314	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Frimmingley		3	8			goods		
2073	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Frimmyngley		2	2	8	lands			
649	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Manton	John	Frisby								Musket or Caliver
5822	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Frisby								
7301	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Sampson	Frisby		2						
5898	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Frisby								
5668	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Frisby								
6100	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Frury								
6017	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Henry	Fryer								
6369	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Fryer								
6375	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Fryer								
5869	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Roger	Furnace								
5863	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Furnace								
3678	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fyn		3	8			goods		
933	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Fyn								Name inserted later next to Peachie
3341	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fyn		5	1	4		goods		
3672	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fyn		4	10	8		goods		
3056	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Fyne		2	16		lands			
5676	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Fynn								
3386	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Fynn		2	16		lands			
3718	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	William	Fynn		2	8		lands			
2374	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Fynne		3	8			goods		
2694	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Fynne		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2367	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fynne		4	10	8		goods		
2687	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Fynne		4	10	8		goods		
5697	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Fynningley								
2665	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Gaime		1	4		lands			
7950	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Gam			8					
632	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Essendine	Thomas	Gam								Musket or Caliver
7092	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Gan				10				
5171	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Daniel	Gann								
5372	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Gann								
1278	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Gann								
4605	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Parva & Tolethorpe	John	Gann		2			lands			
5532	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Gann								
3983	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Gann		2	8		lands			
4340	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Gann		2	8		lands			
1279	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Gann								
7360	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Henry	Ganne			2	10				
7041	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Ganne			3	8				
7007	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Ganne			3	8				
7367	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Garford				2				
7053	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Garford			0	6				
5578	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	William	Garnet								
5760	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Stephen	Garnett								
2238	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Everard	Garson		3	3			goods		
5575	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Francis	Garvis								
6619	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Garwell								
7575	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	George	Gaskine	Gent		16					
8184	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Gaskinges	Mr		2	7½				Braunston Freeholder for 14 acres
7060	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	George	Gaston	Gent		9	5				
5858	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Gaunt								
4759	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Gedney	Gent	1			lands			
822	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Gedrain								Crossed out
7292	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Gee				6				
5065	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Geesin								
7499	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Gelder			2					
6385	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	George	George								
885	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	George	George								Musket
5796	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	George								
1280	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	German								
1281	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	German								
7134	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Gessing				6				
2820	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Gest	Gent	1	4		lands			
2500	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Ghuest		1	4		lands			
7402	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Gibbins				10				
5387	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Gibbins								
782	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Gibbins								Musket with
6542	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Gibbins								
2166	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Gibbson		5	5			goods		
7991	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Gibson	Mr			10				
8091	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Gibson	Mr							
5563	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Clement	Gibson								
2428	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Gabriel	Gibson		4	10	8		goods		
2746	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Gabriel	Gibson		4	10	8		goods		
5241	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Gibson								
3629	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Essendine	James	Gibson		3	8			goods		
936	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Gibson	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
5460	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Richard	Gibson								
7943	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Richard	Gibson			1	6				
6620	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Gibson								
949	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Burley	Samuel	Gibson	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Peachye
7806	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Samuel	Gibson	Mr		13	4				For part of Dalbies fare
7102	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Samuel	Gibson	Clerk		3					
5009	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Samwell	Gibson								
611	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Gibson								Musket or Caliver
5585	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Gibson								
2425	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Gibson		9	1	4		goods		
2743	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Gibson	Gent	9	1	4		goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3065	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Gibson	Esq	12	13	4		goods		
3395	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Gibson	Esq	12	13	4		goods		
3727	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Gibson	Esq	9	1	4		goods		
739	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Gibby								corselet with John Smith
7539	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Alice	Gidney	Widow		2					
1015	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Giggers								Shepherd
6230	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Hugh	Gilbert								
2051	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilbey		3	3			goods		
2612	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilbie		3	8			goods		
8074	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Gilbourne			1	2				
6101	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Gilburn								
315	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Gilburn								
2292	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		3	8			goods		
2937	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		1	8		lands			
3267	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		1	8		lands			
3595	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Gilby		3	8			goods		
7513	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Zackary	Gilby			2					
7502	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Jane	Gilbye	Widow		2					
3631	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	David	Gill	Esq	7	18	4		goods		
734	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glanly								Crossed out and replaced by John Phimper
6627	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Glead								
2431	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Edward	Glen		3	8			goods		
2749	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Edward	Glen		3	8			goods		
5154	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Glen								
1282	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Glen								
5963	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Glenford								
7590	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Glenford			2	6				
7346	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Glenn								
3069	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Edward	Glenn		3	16			goods		
3399	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Edward	Glenn		3	16			goods		
3732	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Edward	Glenn		1	4		lands			
7555	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenn	Gent		4					
4716	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenn		3				goods		
5552	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Robert	Glenn								
7126	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Glenn			1					
7453	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Glenn			4					
4074	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenne		2	8		lands			
4364	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Richard	Glenne		2	8		lands			
2122	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Glin		3	3			goods		
6066	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Glover								
5213	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover								
3932	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover		6	16			goods		
4286	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover		6	16			goods		
7415	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Glover				6				
7477	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Glover			5	6				
5861	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Goade								
5984	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Godby								
3741	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfery		1	4		lands			
2228	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	3			goods		
2437	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		1	4		lands			
2542	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	8			goods		
2755	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		1	4		lands			
2864	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	8			goods		
3192	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	16			goods		
3522	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	16			goods		
3860	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Godfrey		3	8			goods		
6026	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey								
4079	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		2	8		lands			
4370	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfrey		2	8		lands			
8167	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	John	Godfrey				11¼				Belton Freeholder for 5 acres
1283	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Godfrey								
4356	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Richard	Godfrey	Recusant		1	4			poll	
6027	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey								
844	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey								Musket with Thomas Sheild
3995	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Godfrey	Recusant		1	4			poll	
7569	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey			6					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
8173	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Godfrey			1	6				Belton Freeholder for 8 acres
1284	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Godfrey								
4719	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Godfrey		1			lands			
3076	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfry		1	8		lands			
3406	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Godfry		1	8		lands			
3176	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Godwin		4	4		lands			
324	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Gold								
246	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Golder								
262	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Golder								
5500	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Good								
6114	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Good								
8068	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Good			1					
5783	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Good								
5577	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Richard	Goodfry								
3126	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodlad		1	8		lands			
3456	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodlad		1	8		lands			
3790	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodlad		1	4		lands			
1285	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Abraham	Goodlad								
875	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodlad								Musket
4426	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodlad		6	16			goods		
1286	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Goodlad								
5569	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Goodlad								
7929	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Goodlad			2					
4778	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Abraham	Goodladd		1			lands			
6304	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodladd								
4133	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Goodladd		6	16			goods		
4328	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Goodman								Assessment shared with E Armin
6533	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Harold	Goodman								
5801	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Goodman								
4543	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Jervase	Goodman		3				goods		
5704	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Goodman								
6636	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Goodman								
5324	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Goodman								
7047	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Goodman	Senior		1	0				
7048	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Goodman	Junior		1	0				
6640	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Goodman								
2149	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		3	3			goods		
2454	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		3	8			goods		
2772	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		3	8			goods		
4102	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		6	16			goods		
4391	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin		6	16			goods		
7423	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwin			7	11				
671	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Goodwin								Musket or Caliver
7433	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Jarvis	Goodwin			3	8				
6077	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Jervis	Goodwin								
6298	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	John	Goodwin								
3761	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Anthony	Goodwyn		3	8			goods		
5888	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Goodwyn								
531	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Gosing	& wife							
6516	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Gosse								
7267	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Goude			1	6				
7641	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Goward								
6628	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Francis	Goyles								
1287	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Roger	Graham								
4568	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Gram	Gent	1			lands			
7178	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Christopher	Grant								
7828	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Grant			1	8				
5211	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Grante								
5210	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Grante								
5398	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Christopher	Granter								
195	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Henry	Graunt								
48	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Graxborow					6			Combined award with Home
5554	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Humphrey	Gray								
7017	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Humphrey	Gray			1	10				
5370	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John	Gray								
6063	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Michael	Gray								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7033	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Parsic	Gray			1	3				
7022	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Ralph	Gray			0	11				
5553	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Raph	Gray								
5556	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Gray								
1024	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Graye								Labourer
7384	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	William	Graye				8				
4307	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Greane		6	16			goods		
619	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Green								corselet
7667	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Green			5					
5001	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Green								
6485	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Green								
7860	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Green								Amount missing
2035	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Green	Gent	5	5			goods		
5216	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Green								
963	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Green	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
4214	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Green	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4505	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Green	Clerk	4	16		lands			
1288	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Green								
1289	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Green								
5004	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Joseph	Green								
7709	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Lawrence	Green			3					
746	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Green								Musket
5227	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Thomas	Green								
7732	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Green			2					
1290	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Green								
5246	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Greene								
257	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Greene								
7511	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Christopher	Greene				6				
3921	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Greene	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4278	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Greene	Clerk	2	8		lands			
7064	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Greene	Clerk		4	6				
330	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Greene								
224	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Greene								
992	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Greene	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
298	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Rector							
3919	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Gent	2	8		lands			
4183	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Greene	Clerk	12			lands			
4275	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Gent	2	8		lands			
4477	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Greene	Clerk	12			lands			
7062	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Clerk		14	0				Glebe, tithes & farms
7063	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Greene	Gent		12	2				
7479	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Greene			5	6				
7676	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Greene			3					
5298	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Lawrence	Greene								
4365	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Leonard	Greene		6	16			goods		
5255	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Greene								
5281	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Greene								
7705	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Greene			1					
210	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Steven	Greene								
227	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Steven	Greene								
5254	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
5261	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
5280	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
1125	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Greene								Labourer
209	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Greene								
211	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Greene								
2065	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Christopher	Greeneham		3	3			goods		
7410	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Robert	Greenham				6				
8034	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Greenham				2				
1110	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Greensword								Shepherd
2169	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Clement	Greeve		3	3			goods		
4601	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Clement	Gregory		3				goods		
2478	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Gregory		3	8			goods		
2799	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Gregory		3	8			goods		
5616	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Greman								
115	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Gresing								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1291	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			The Lord	Grey								
6263	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Grey								
1107	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Ketton	Thomas	Greyfoot								Labourer
8140	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Griffin		13						
8147	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Griffin		13	1½					For Anne Hills
1292	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Griffin								
8156	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Griffins		3	9					For Lamly
2972	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	David	Grill	Esq	8	17	4		goods		
3302	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	David	Grill	Esq	8	17	4		goods		
7288	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Grime		1						
1293	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Grimsly								
5599	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	John	Grimthorpe								
5170	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Grimthorpe								
7078	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Grimthorpe		2	7					
120	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Mark	Groby								
5061	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Grocock								
2486	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Groom		3	8			goods		
2806	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Groom		2	8		lands			
20	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Grounds	Widow			6				
4570	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Flower	Grum	Clerk	1			lands			
3585	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryce		3	8			goods		
2926	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryse		3	16			goods		
3256	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryse		3	16			goods		
7065	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Gryse	Gent	2	11					
6064	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Gubbins								
929	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Nathaniel	Gulston	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Duckett
6509	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Roger	Gunter								
7387	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	John	Guntharpe				6				
6637	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Gunthorp								
5100	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Gunthorpe								
7320	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Gunthorpe		4						
1294	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Gunthorpe								
4545	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Gunthorpe		3				goods		
7341	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Gyre		1						
6189	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	James	Habbard								
2311	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		3	8			goods		
2630	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		3	8			goods		
2949	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		5	1	4		goods		
3279	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		5	1	4		goods		
3606	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		3	8			goods		
6139	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hack								
3945	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		6	16			goods		
4302	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hack		6	16			goods		
620	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack								Musket or Caliver
2312	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	8			goods		
2631	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	8			goods		
2950	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	16			goods		
3280	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	16			goods		
3607	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack		3	8			goods		
5263	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack								
752	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Hack								corselet with Richard Wortelye
6164	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Hack								
1295	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Hack								
5264	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hack								
213	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hack								
1296	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Hack								
4598	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hack	Senior	1			lands			
8092	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hacke		3	10					
7664	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hacke		13	4					
815	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Peter	Hacke								corselet
7710	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Hacke		2						
742	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hacke								Musket
7730	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hacke		6						
5971	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Alexander	Hackett								
5099	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Hackett								
6632	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Hackett								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1297	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Hackett								
7685	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hackit			2					
5302	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hackitt								
8013	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	-	Hadden	Mr		2					
2088	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	John	Hadden		3	3			goods		
4730	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Joseph	Hadden		1			lands			
2326	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	8			goods		
2646	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	8			goods		
2970	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	16			goods		
3300	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	16			goods		
3628	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Essendine	William	Hadden		3	8			goods		
4613	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Essendine	-	Haddon	Viscount	3				goods		
952	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Parva	Roger	Haddon	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Laxon
7356	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	William	Haddon			10					
3965	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Essendine	William	Haddon		6	16			goods		
4323	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Essendine	William	Haddon		2	8		lands			
2921	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Haggford	Esq	7			lands			
3580	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Haggford	Esq	6			lands			
2357	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq				lands			
2677	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	6			lands			
3001	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	7			lands			
3331	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	7			lands			
3661	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	6			lands			
3999	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	12			lands			
4647	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Halford	Esq	6			lands			
5113	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Halford								
5174	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Hall								
6215	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Hall								
6212	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Hall								
7465	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Vincent	Hall			5					
7946	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Vincent	Hall	Gent		11					
5864	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Hall								
4799	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Hall	Clerk	1			lands			
5939	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Hallart								
5140	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Simon	Halley								
5053	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Halley								
7728	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Halliday			2					
1298	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Halliday								
6024	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Halliday								
7886	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Hallode		6	2					Shared assessment with Thomas Clarke
530	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hally	& wife							
7155	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Hally			1					
4	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Hand	Widow				6			
5693	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Andrew	Hand								
6610	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Hand								
7417	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Hand				6				
3780	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Hand		3	8			goods		
6059	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Hand								
4118	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hand		6	16			goods		
7901	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hand		2	8					
1299	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Hand								
7530	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hande			3					
7541	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hande			2					
4409	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hands		6	16			goods		
7121	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Handy		2		6				
194	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Hanley								
7248	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Hantton	Gent	1						
3111	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Harbie		3	16			goods		
3441	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Harbie		3	16			goods		
6085	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Harboth	Junior							
7432	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	-	Harbottell	Widow			9				
2153	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Harbottell		2	2	8	lands			
2769	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Harbottell	Gent	1	4		lands			
3420	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joan	Harbottell	Widow	1	8		lands			
3757	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joan	Harbottell	Widow	1	4		lands			
7431	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Harbottell			2	8				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2451	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Harbottle	Gent	1	4		lands			
3090	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joan	Harbottle		1	8		lands			
320	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ralph	Harbottle								
4676	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Normanton	Mary	Harboy	Dame & Widow	5			lands			
3134	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Harby		1	8		lands			
3464	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Harby		1	8		lands			
2893	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Harde		3	16			goods		
5067	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Harde								
5066	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Harde								
7844	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Hardey								Shared assessment with Guy Palmes for Slaterford
3915	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Thomas	Hardice		6	16			goods		
5586	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Hardie								
118	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Adam	Hardy								
519	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Hardy	& wife							
411	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Hardy								
128	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Hardy								
5469	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Hardy								
533	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Hardy	& wife							
117	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Hardy								
593	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy	& wife							
5114	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy								
5116	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy								
4269	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy		6	16			goods		
7890	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Hardy			6	10				
7447	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Hardy			4					
7238	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Thomas	Hardy			15	6				The Out Fields
7303	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Hardy			4					Hardy & Swift their lands in Ketton
532	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hardy	& wife							
419	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hardy								
116	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hardy								
8027	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Hare				1				
5448	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	William	Hare								
5837	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Rowland	Harefoot								
6272	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Harford								
2402	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	12			lands			
2720	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	12			lands			
3043	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	14			lands			
3373	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	14			lands			
3704	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	12			lands			
968	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4047	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	24			lands			
8042	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f203	16420500	Oakham Soke	Gunthorpe	Edward	Harington	Kt & Bart	5						
6225	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Harker								
7591	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Alexander	Harkett			2	6				
1025	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Harper								Miller
7884	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Harr			10					
4821	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Harrenden	Gent	2			lands			
6662	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Harrington								
6402	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Harris								
1300	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Harris								
8146	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Gyles	Harris		1	2	6				For Freewood
2355	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Harris		3	8			goods		
2675	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Harris		3	8			goods		
3660	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Harris		3	8			goods		
6146	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Harris								
2559	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		3	8			goods		
2882	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		3	8			goods		
3213	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		4	4		lands			
3543	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		4	4		lands			
3879	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		3	12		lands			
4231	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		6	16			goods		
4529	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Harrison		6	16			goods		
918	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edward	Harrison								Musket
1157	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	-	-	Edward	Harrison								Drummer
4862	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edward	Harrison		1			lands			
4617	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Evers	Harrison	Esq	7			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5378	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Humphrey	Harrison								
6494	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Jenkin	Harrison								
7919	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Joan	Harrison			4					
5785	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Harrison								
4200	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Harrison		6	16			goods		
235	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Harrison								
4492	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Harrison	Gent	6	16			goods		
7275	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Harrison			1					
7735	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Harrison			2					
1301	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Harrison								
1302	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Harrison								
4863	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Harrison		1			lands			
5792	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Richard	Harrison								
2189	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	3			goods		
2509	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	8			goods		
2831	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	8			goods		
3153	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	16			goods		
3183	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Harrison		2	16		lands			
3483	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	16			goods		
3513	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Harrison		2	16		lands			
3826	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Harrison		3	8			goods		
3848	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Harrison		2	8		lands			
6395	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Robert	Harrison								
1303	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Harrison								
2381	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2700	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
3024	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison		3	16			goods		
3354	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	3	16			goods		
3685	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Harrison	Gent	3	8			goods		
5258	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Harrison								
7866	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Humphrey	Hart			2	4				
4595	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Hart		3				goods		
5069	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Harteliste								
505	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Hartlife	& wife							
168	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Hartlife								
7130	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Anthony	Hartlife				6				
169	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Hartlife								
3054	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Harwood		1	8		lands			
3384	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Harwood		1	8		lands			
3717	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Harwood		1	4		lands			
1304	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Harwood								
289	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Hary								
641	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Ayston	Toby	Haryes								corselet
7146	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Andrew	Hasard			2	6				
7145	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Hasard			2	6				
4084	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Haselwood	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4374	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Haselwood	Recusant		1	4			poll	
2750	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Gent	3	12		lands			
3072	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Kt & Recusant	6	8		lands			
3402	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Gent & Recusant	5	8		lands			
3737	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Gent & Recusant	4	4		lands			
4076	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Recusant	8	8		lands			
4366	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Recusant	8	8		lands			
2432	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Haselwood	Esq	3	12		lands			
7561	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Hasselwood	Esq & Recusant	1	5	3				
7680	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Hastings			2					
1305	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hastings								
2048	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Hatchcock		3	3			goods		
5230	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Hatchcock								
3956	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Hatcher	Esq	6	16			goods		
4316	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	John	Hatcher	Gent	6	16			goods		
7157	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Hatcher	Gent	1						
2401	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	8			goods		
2719	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	8			goods		
3034	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	16			goods		
3364	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3699	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Gilbert	Hatter		3	8			goods		
985	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	<i>Edith Weston</i>	Richard	Haulford	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
945	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	<i>Thomas</i>	Haulford	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Lante
6281	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Hawkins	Mr							
5596	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	John	Hawley								
7679	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Hay			2					
5252	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Haye								
959	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Haye								Name inserted later next to Cooke
5320	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Hayer								
5795	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Christopher	Hayes								
133	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Hazzard								
7132	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Hazzard				8				
3	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ann	Healy			1					
6031	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Healy								
5021	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Andrew	Heard								
2250	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		3	8			goods		
2571	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		3	8			goods		
586	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard	& wife							
3890	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		6	16			goods		
4243	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard		6	16			goods		
7854	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Heard								Amount missing
3223	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Hearde		3	16			goods		
3553	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Hearde		3	8			goods		
7878	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hearington			1	8				Part missing
979	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	<i>Cottesmore</i>	<i>Edward</i>	Heath	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
3900	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Esq	16	16		lands			
4253	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Esq	15	6		lands			
7138	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Edward	Heath	Esq	1	0	0				
7100	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Esq	1	5	0				
4548	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Heath	Kt	7			lands			
2096	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	John	Heath		3	3			goods		
4622	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	William	Heath		1			lands			
6226	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elias	Henshaw								
4204	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Henson		2	8		lands			
4497	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Henson		2	8		lands			
5771	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Hensworth								
2203	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Herenden	Gent	4	5	4	lands			
2517	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Herenden		4	16		lands			
2839	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Herenden	Gent	4	16		lands			
3172	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Bridget	Herendon		1	8		lands			
3502	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Bridget	Herendon	Widow	1	8		lands			
3833	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Bridget	Herendon	Widow	1	4		lands			
6345	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Soloman	Herford								
775	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Thomas	Heriott								Musket with Henry Story
4484	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Elizabeth	Herrenden	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4191	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Elizabeth	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4169	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Herrendine	Gent & Recusant	11	4		lands			
4464	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Herrendine	Gent, Recusant	2	16		lands			
4180	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Margaret	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4474	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Margaret	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4179	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Mary	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4473	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Mary	Herrendine	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4178	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Herrendine	Gent & Recusant		1	4			poll	
4472	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Herrendine	Gent		1	4			poll	
1017	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Herridge								Husbandman
7327	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Herring								Combined assesement with W Sturgeis
5013	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Humphrey	Herringe								
5019	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Herringe								
841	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Hessellwood								corselet
7262	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Hewett			2	6				
7250	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Hewett			8					
781	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Thomas	Hewit								Crossed out and replaced by John Gibbins
1045	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Hambleton	Christopher	Hewitt								Labourer
1306	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Hewitt								
7305	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Hewitt			2	6				His flock that he keeps in Ketton pasture
1307	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Hewitt								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2332	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	William Hewitt	Gent	3	12		lands			
2977	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	William Hewitt		4	4		lands			
3307	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	William Hewitt		4	4		lands			
3633	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	William Hewitt	Gent	3	12		lands			
2102	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	William Hewytt		2	2	8	lands			
2652	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	William Hewytt	Gent	3	12		lands			
7880	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William Hey				10				
2000	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	John Hibberd		4	4			goods		
5561	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John Hibbins								
7932	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John Hibbins			1	4				
7823	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas Hibbins			3	4				
2598	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	John Hickford	Esq	6			lands			
684	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher Hickman								Musket or Caliver
890	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher Hickman								Musket with Anthony Brudenall
4157	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Christopher Hickman		6	16			goods		
919	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	John Hicks								corselet
980	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Sarah Hide	Widow							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4069	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Sarah Hide		14	8		lands			
4103	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Sarah Hide		9	12		lands			
4359	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Sarah Hide	Widow	14	8		lands			
4395	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Sarah Hide	Widow	9	12		lands			
7206	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William Hidson				6				
5644	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Hugh Hill								
6446	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James Hill								
6424	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John Hill	Senior							
6478	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John Hill	Junior							
1308	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John Hill								
4793	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John Hill		1			lands			
6465	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm Hill								
6490	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nathaniel Hill								
6480	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard Hill								
5711	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard Hill								
6015	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert Hill								
6472	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert Hill								
5564	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert Hill								
8174	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert Hill				9				Belton Freeholder for 4 acres
5043	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas Hill								
291	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas Hill								
1309	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas Hill								
6372	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William Hill	Senior							
6373	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William Hill	Junior							
5605	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Richard Hillam								
5610	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	William Hillam								
786	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	William Hillam								corselet
2185	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William Hillind		1	1	4	lands			
5786	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Henry Hillum								
5628	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Henry Hilton								
2030	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry Himmlin		4	4			goods		
7870	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	George Hindman			1	4				
595	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	- Hinman	Widow							
7151	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Ann Hinman	Widow		3	4				
581	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Francis Hinman	& wife							
177	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Francis Hinman								
7148	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Francis Hinman			6					
2009	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	John Hinman		3	3			goods		
602	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Barrow	John Hinman								corselet
2254	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	John Hinman		3	8			goods		
2575	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	John Hinman		3	8			goods		
2917	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	John Hinman		5	1	4		goods		
3247	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	John Hinman		5	1	4		goods		
3576	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	John Hinman		4	10	4		goods		
8021	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John Hinson			2	6				
7436	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	- Hipplesley	Mr		3	2				
4658	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Tobias Hipplesly	Gent	3				goods		
5362	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	John Hitchcock								
31	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Helen Hitches					6			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6664	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Hix								
580	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Andrew	Hoard								
6520	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Gyles	Hobson								
6534	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Hobson								
4596	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Hodge		1			lands			
6526	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Hodgeson								
7381	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Hodkin				8				
780	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Hogskin								corselet
5912	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Holbrooke								
4546	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Burley	Marmaduke	Holby	Gent	3				goods		
2764	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralfe	Holland	Gent	3	8			goods		
2446	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralph	Holland	Gent	3	8			goods		
4091	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralph	Holland		6	16			goods		
4381	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Ralph	Holland		6	16			goods		
3084	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raph	Holland		3	16			goods		
3414	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raph	Holland	Gent	3	16			goods		
3752	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raph	Holland	Gent	3	8			goods		
7742	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Raphe	Holland			12	4				
7872	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Holland			4	4				
6554	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Holland								
4577	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Mary	Holled		1			lands			
285	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Holler								
6258	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Holliday								
5267	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Holliday								
7792	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Holliday			1					For part of Millfield
6224	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Hollinworth								
1102	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Casterton	Alexander	Hollmes								Labourer
7560	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Thomas	Hollyday			2					
6631	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Andrew	Holmes								
7019	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Jeffery	Holmes			1	5				
5548	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Jeffrey	Holmes								
5544	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Holmes								
5332	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Holmes								
5545	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Holmes								
5555	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Holmes								
5910	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Holmes								
7051	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Holmes			0	11				
7369	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Thomas	Holmes				8				
7011	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Holmes			2	0				
5531	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Holmes								
7026	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	William	Holmes			0	11				
49	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Home								Combined award with Graxborow
8107	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Homes			1	3				
2154	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hoobard		3	3			goods		
2457	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hoobard		3	8			goods		
2159	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hooberd		3	3			goods		
5096	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Hope								
5018	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Hope								
5813	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Hope								
6274	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Hopkins								
6123	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornbie								
8101	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hornbey			4					
8052	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornbey		1	13					For Woodwong
8108	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Hornbey				11				
8064	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hornbey			5					
6124	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hornbie								
3099	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornby		3	16			goods		
1310	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hornby								
3195	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Hornby		1	8		lands			
3525	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Hornby		1	8		lands			
6474	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Horne								
3429	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Horneby		3	16			goods		
3863	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Horneby		1	4		lands			
4751	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Hornly			3			goods		
3257	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	6	13	4	lands			
3586	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	7	13	4	lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3926	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	15	8		lands			
4282	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horseman	Esq	14	8		lands			
1311	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Horsman								
4575	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Edward	Horsman	Esq	7			lands			
2604	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Esq	12			lands			
2927	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman		6	13	4	lands			
975	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7444	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Horsman	Esq		8					
8002	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Horsman	Esq		4	4				
7813	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Horsman	Esq	2	10					
1312	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Horsman								
1313	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Augustus	Hough								
3025	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Hough		3	16			goods		
3355	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Hough		3	16			goods		
4618	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	George	Houghton	Gent	2			lands			
3972	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	John	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
4329	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	John	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
2098	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Toby	Houghton		6	8		lands			
2330	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Toby	Houghton	Esq	4	16		lands			
2650	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
2975	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton		4	16		lands			
3305	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton		4	16		lands			
3632	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Walter	Houghton	Gent	4	16		lands			
5014	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Houlbeck								
2284	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Houseman	Esq	12			lands			
5576	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Howett								
1126	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Tinwell	Robert	Howett								Labourer
6081	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Howett								
3973	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Howett		2	8		lands			
4330	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Thomas	Howett		2	8		lands			
5542	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Howitt								
4168	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Howlett	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4454	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Howlett	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4691	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edmund	Howorth	Clerk	1			lands			
6364	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	George	Howson								
8035	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Anthony	Hubard				2				
2468	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Hubard		3	8			goods		
8104	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Hubbard	Widow	1	10	6				
5950	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Francis	Hubbard								
6148	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard								
4106	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard		6	16			goods		
4398	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard		6	16			goods		
4748	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Hubbard		4				goods		
6097	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Humphrey	Hubbard								
8069	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Hubbard			2	10				
8105	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	James	Hubbard	Junior		6	4				
5723	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	John	Hubbard								
6233	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Hubbard								
7753	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Hubbard			1	4				
6605	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Hubbard								
6115	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hubbard								
8063	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hubbard			5					
1036	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Essendine	Thomas	Hubbard								Husbandman
6099	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hubbard								
6104	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard								
5740	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Hubbard								
4400	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard		6	16			goods		
8058	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard			7	6				
8072	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Hubbard	Junior		7	8				
4203	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Hubbard		2	8		lands			
6265	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Hubbard								
5946	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Hubbard								
3777	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elizabeth	Hubberd	Widow	3	8			goods		
4496	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Hubberd		2	8		lands			
2775	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Hubberd		3	8			goods		
2170	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Hubberd		3	3			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3734	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Roger	Hubberd		1	4		lands			
864	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Hubberd								Musket
7411	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Anthony	Hubbert				6				
2786	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Hubbert		3	8			goods		
907	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Huberd								Musket
1314	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Huberd								
4661	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Baucks	Huderson		3			lands			
4574	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Andrew	Hudkin		1			lands			
4682	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Hudkin		3				goods		
4853	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Hudmore		2			lands			
4556	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Hudmore		3				goods		
4739	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	George	Hudson	Gent	3			lands			
6297	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Robert	Hudson								
4740	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Symon	Hudson		2			lands			
5432	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Hudson								
5231	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Hudson								
3251	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Huggford	Esq	7			lands			
5849	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Hull	Senior							
5850	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Hull	Junior							
4698	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Bartholomew	Hungate		1			lands			
7571	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	-	Hungerford	Vicar		3					
4803	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Edward	Hungford	Gent	1			lands			
539	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Hunt	Widow							
2375	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	6			lands			
2695	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	4	16		lands			
3019	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	7			lands			
3349	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	7			lands			
3680	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	Ann	Hunt	Widow	6			lands			
4025	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Bridget	Hunt	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4024	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Dorothy	Hunt	Recusant		1	4			poll	
6519	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmond	Hunt	Gent							
2530	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt		1	4		lands			
2852	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	1	4		lands			
3178	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt		1	8		lands			
3508	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	1	8		lands			
3846	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	1	4		lands			
4185	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	2	8		lands			
4479	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunt	Gent	2	8		lands			
1315	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Hunt								
4136	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Frances	Hunt	Wife of John, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4429	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Frances	Hunt	Wife of Francis & Recusant		1	4			poll	
2474	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt		3	12		lands			
2795	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	3	12		lands			
3116	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	4	4		lands			
3446	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	4	4		lands			
3784	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Francis	Hunt	Gent	3	12		lands			
6108	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Hunt								
4137	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Helen	Hunt	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4430	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Helen	Hunt	Daugh of Francis & Recusant		1	4			poll	
6299	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent							
4124	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent & Recusant	5	12		lands			
4418	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent & Recusant	5	12		lands			
1316	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hunt								
4772	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunt	Gent	3			lands			
2362	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		3	8			goods		
2682	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	4		lands			
3005	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	8		lands			
3335	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	8		lands			
3665	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joseph	Hunt		1	4		lands			
5525	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Hunt								
4688	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Samuel	Hunt		2			lands			
2218	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Hunt		1	1	4	lands			
6564	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Hunt								
903	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edmund	Hunte								corselet
877	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Hunte								Musket
206	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Hurt	Crossed out							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1317	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hut								
1318	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Hut								
5072	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchin								
5073	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hutchin								
510	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchins	& wife							
151	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchins								
7763	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Hutchins								Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7128	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Hutchins				8				
511	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hutchins	& wife							
152	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Hutchins								
6078	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Edward	Hutchinson								
6406	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	lbbs								
6414	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	lbbs	Senior							
567	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	-	Ilson	Widow							
180	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Cauright	Ilson								
5275	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Ilson								
7671	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Ilson		2						
571	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Everet	Ilson	& wife							
429	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Everet	Ilson								
7153	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Everet	Ilson		1						
566	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Ilson	& wife							
428	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Ilson								
179	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Ilson								
5029	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson								
704	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson								Musket
181	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson								
7156	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Ilson		1						
6378	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	lly								
2177	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Indem		3	3			goods		
2080	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Thomas	Indlin		4	4			goods		
2458	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ines		3	8			goods		
6411	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Francis	Inge								
5094	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Inglesey								
814	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Edward	Ireland								corselet
957	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Ireland								Name inserted later next to Tooque
4684	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Ireland		3				goods		
6463	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ireland								
6536	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Ireland								
5193	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Ireland								
4685	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	John	Ireland		3				goods		
6464	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Nathaniel	Ireland								
2395	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Nicholas	Ireland		3	8			goods		
813	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Nicholas	Ireland								Musket with Andrew Rudkin
4045	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Nicholas	Ireland		7	16			goods		
8097	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Remidge	Ireland			12	2				
6547	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Ireland								
686	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Ireland								corselet
5670	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Ireland								
1319	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Jeeve	Islip								
3007	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip		1	8		lands			
3337	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip		1	8		lands			
1320	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Islip								
4650	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip	Senior	2			lands			
4651	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islip	Junior	1			lands			
4004	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Jagoe	Islipp		2	8		lands			
5629	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Islipp								
3667	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islipp		1	4		lands			
5631	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islipp								
4005	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islipp		2	8		lands			
2361	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islippe		3	8			goods		
2681	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Islippe		3	8			goods		
2155	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ives		3	3			goods		
2776	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Ives		3	8			goods		
6529	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Jacklins								
14	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Bartholomew	Jackson				6				
679	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Jackson								Musket or Caliver

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6206	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Jackson								
5856	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Hugh	Jackson								
2013	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	3			goods		
2258	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	8			goods		
2579	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	8			goods		
2902	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	16			goods		
3232	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	16			goods		
3562	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		3	8			goods		
5046	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson								
6432	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Jackson								
3899	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson		6	16			goods		
4035	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	John	Jackson		2	8		lands			
7776	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson			13					Hill Close
7800	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Jackson			12	3				For part of Dalbies fare
6084	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Mark	Jackson								
604	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Jackson								corselet
259	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Jacksonne								
7714	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Jacob			3					
5844	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Hugh	James								
6136	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jandie								
1321	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Janneth								
7510	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Jarkson			1	6				
793	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Jarman								Musket with James Billings
4006	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Jarman		2	8		lands			
5775	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Lawrence	Jarvice								
4869	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Henry	Jarvis		1			lands			
7793	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Jarvis			1					For part of Millfield
5584	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Christopher	Jarvis								
288	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Jarvis								
7734	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Jegger			1					
2353	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins		3	8			goods		
2673	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins		3	8			goods		
2998	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins		6	6	8		goods		
3328	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins	Gent	6	6	8		goods		
3658	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Jenkins	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
3119	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1	8		lands			
3449	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1	8		lands			
3787	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1	4		lands			
6301	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson	Gent							
4127	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		2	8		lands			
4421	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		2	8		lands			
1322	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Jenkinson								
4773	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Jenkinson		1			lands			
4111	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephoro	Gent	6	16			goods		
3103	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jephson		3	16			goods		
3433	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jephson	Gent	3	16			goods		
3769	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jephson	Gent	3	8			goods		
1323	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Jephson								
2163	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Jephson	Gent	3	3			goods		
3102	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson		3	16			goods		
3432	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent	3	16			goods		
3770	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent	3	8			goods		
7517	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent		4					
1324	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Jephson								
4758	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Jephson	Gent	1			lands			
2466	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2784	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2465	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
2783	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Roger	Jepson	Gent	3	8			goods		
7565	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	George	Jerman			4	3				
5635	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Jerman								
5335	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Lawrence	Jerman								
4796	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Jane	Jermin	Widow	1			lands			
5345	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Jermin	Junior							
754	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Jester								corselet
1	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jigger			1	6				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6200	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Johnson	Mr							
2547	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
2869	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
3196	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	4	4		lands			
3526	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	4	4		lands			
3864	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
5928	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Anthony	Johnson								
7523	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edmund	Johnson			2	6				
4213	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ezekiel	Johnson	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4503	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ezekiel	Johnson	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4735	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Ezekiel	Johnson	Clerk	12			lands			
1046	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Wing	Gregory	Johnson								Labourer
3967	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Essendine	Hosea	Johnson		6	16			goods		
4325	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Essendine	Hosea	Johnson		2	8		lands			
7363	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Hosea	Johnson			2	6				
8022	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Hosea	Johnson			1	6				
2448	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
2766	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	3	12		lands			
3086	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	14			lands			
3416	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	14			lands			
3754	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Isaac	Johnson	Esq	12			lands			
5942	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	James	Johnson								
307	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	James	Johnson								
7391	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Johnson	Clerk		18					
5940	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Johnson								
6219	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Johnson								
5583	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Johnson								
7119	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Johnson			4					
6220	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Lawrence	Johnson								
4384	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson	Gent	6	16			goods		
7392	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson	Gent		10					
8023	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Phillip	Johnson	Mr		1					
4737	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson	Gent	3				goods		
6007	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Johnson								
7579	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Johnson			1					
7754	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Richard	Johnson				8				
2217	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Johnson	Clerk	8	10	8	lands			
2529	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Johnson	Clerk	12			lands			
2851	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Johnson	Clerk	12			lands			
6339	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Johnson								
981	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4093	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	DD	24			lands			
4383	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	DD	24			lands			
7390	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Samuel	Johnson	Esq	4	14					
8004	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Samuel	Johnson	Dr		14					
6412	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Johnson								
910	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Johnson	Mr							corselet
4094	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Phillip	Johnson		6	16			goods		
5604	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	William	Jordaine								
2427	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Jordan		4	10	8		goods		
2745	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Jordan		4	10	8		goods		
3070	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		1	8		lands			
3400	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		1	8		lands			
3733	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		1	4		lands			
7548	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan			8	6				
4714	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jordan		2			lands			
7533	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Jane	Jordan	Widow		2					
325	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Jordan								
4760	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Jordan		1			lands			
2121	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Jordan		3	3			goods		
6045	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Henry	Jorden								
6054	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Henry	Jorden								
660	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Jorden								Musket or Caliver
6236	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Jorden								
6132	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Roger	Jorden								
6046	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Jorden								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3109	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jordon		3	16			goods		
3439	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jordon		3	16			goods		
3776	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Jordon		3	8			goods		
4073	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jourdan		2	8		lands			
4363	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	James	Jourdan		2	8		lands			
7524	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Jourdan			2	6				
7633	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Edward	Jpal			10					
7639	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Jpal			1					
5373	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Judkin								
763	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	Richard	Judkin								Musket with John Mobrey
2644	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		4	10	8		goods		
2963	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		5				goods		
3293	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		5				goods		
3621	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin		3	8			goods		
5395	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Judkin								
5409	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Judkin								
3096	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jues		3	16			goods		
3426	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jues		3	16			goods		
3763	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Jues		3	8			goods		
4554	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	Sarah	Kellet	Widow	3				goods		
7330	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Kellitt			2	6				
5311	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Kenghe								
5310	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Robert	Kenghe								
5579	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Peter	Kennard								
7464	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	-	Kent	Vicar		5					
7097	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Kent				8				
5177	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Kente								
7349	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Richard	Keogh				6				
1120	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Kerke								Weaver
196	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Kettell								
2634	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Keugh		3	8			goods		
2974	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Marie	Key	Widow	3	16			goods		
3304	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Marie	Key	Widow	3	16			goods		
3639	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Mary	Key	Widow	3	8			goods		
1325	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Key								
6240	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Kidd								
2421	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilbey		3	8			goods		
4089	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Dorothea	Kilby	Gent	6	16			goods		
4379	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Dorothea	Kilby	Widow	6	16			goods		
3057	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		5	1	4		goods		
3387	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		5	1	4		goods		
3721	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		4	10	8		goods		
4061	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilby		6	16			goods		
850	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Dorothy	Kilbye								corselet
2738	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Kilbye		3	8			goods		
1048	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Henry	Killingley								Husbandman
6050	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Kimberley								
6051	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Nathaniel	Kimberley								
6052	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Kimberley								
1326	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Kimberley								
836	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Kimberly								Musket
855	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Kimberly								corselet
7551	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	John	Kimbersley			6					
4075	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	John	Kimbersley		6	16			goods		
2125	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Kindersley		3	3			goods		
7413	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Kindersley				6				
52	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	King								Combined award with Widows Wiginton & Wiles
292	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Everet	King								
5667	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	King								
2288	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	King		4	10	8		goods		
1004	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Richard	King								Husbandman
5516	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	King								
6422	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	King								
7012	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Kinge			0	11				
6384	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	James	Kirby								
6382	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Kirby								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4148	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Kirby		2	8		lands			
4441	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Kirby		2	8		lands			
2182	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Kirby		3	3			goods		
3803	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Kirby		1	4		lands			
6383	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Kirby								
5394	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Jonas	Kirk								
5614	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Richard	Kirk								
5794	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Kirk								
5816	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Kirk								
6083	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	kirk								
5592	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Richard	Kirton								
5279	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Kitchen								
5265	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Kitchen								
5278	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Kitchen								
7729	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Kitchen			3					
3948	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Kitchen	Junior	6	16			goods		
6501	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Christopher	Knapp								
6514	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Israel	Knapp								
7683	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Knapp			2					
6415	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Knapp								
8119	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Knight	Widow			10				
2554	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight	Gent	3	8			goods		
2877	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight	Gent	3	8			goods		
3207	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight		3	16			goods		
3537	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight		3	16			goods		
3874	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Andrew	Knight		3	8			goods		
2198	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Lawrence	Knight		2	2	8	lands			
3210	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Magdalene	Knight				16			poll	
3540	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Magdalene	Knight	Wife			16			poll	
7241	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Richard	Knight			7	8				Part New Close
7332	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Kyrke			2					
2516	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacey		3	8			goods		
2838	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacey		3	8			goods		
6473	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacie								
5988	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nicholas	Lacot								
3156	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacy		3	16			goods		
3486	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacy		3	16			goods		
3830	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Lacy		3	8			goods		
5958	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Merrill	Lamb								
2052	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Lambard		3	3			goods		
4616	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Dudly	Lane	Dame	2			lands			
2097	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Robert	Lane	Kt	21	6	8	lands			
2328	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Robert	Lane	Kt	36			lands			
2648	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Robert	Lane	Heirs of	36			lands			
6653	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Henry	Langton								
7954	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Jacob	Langton			1	6				
6625	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Lankton								
5364	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Jacob	Lankton								
944	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Francis	Lante	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Haulford
5865	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Large								
7962	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Nathaniel	Larie	Esq		1	6				Freeholder
1327	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Larrat								
4509	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	George	Larratt		2	8		lands			
695	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Larratt								Musket or Caliver
6393	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Daniel	Larrett								
888	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Daniel	Larrett								Musket
909	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	George	Larrett								corselet
911	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Larrett								Crossed out and replaced by James Walbanks
6570	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	john	Larrett								
7210	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Laurence			2	6				
1328	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Laurence								
7607	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nicholas	Law				6				
6439	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Lawbe								
4804	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Daniel	Lawcalt		3				goods		
8098	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Jeffery	Lawe								
7195	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Lawrence			3					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5441	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Lawrence								
4610	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	George	Lawrence		3				goods		
5421	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Lawrence								
5828	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Francis	Laxton								
951	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Normanton	Robert	Laxton	Mr							Clergy Arms – Musket shared with Haddon
2087	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	George	Laxton		2	2	8	lands			
2320	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	George	Laxton		2	8		lands			
3623	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton		2	8		lands			
5390	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton								
4319	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton		4	16		lands			
7173	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxton			7	7				
7385	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Henry	Laxton			1	4				
1329	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Laxton								
6013	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Laxton								
5415	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Laxton								
4321	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	John	Laxton		6	16			goods		
7193	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Laxton			4	6				
2640	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Mary	Laxton	Widow	2	8		lands			
2964	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Mary	Laxton	Widow	2	16		lands			
3294	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Mary	Laxton	Widow	2	16		lands			
7971	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Laxton			2					
537	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Laxton	& wife							
131	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Laxton								
7617	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Laxton			1					
1330	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Laxton								
4782	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Laxton		3				goods		
4609	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	William	Laxton		2			lands			
3960	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	Henry	Laxtonne		4	16		lands			
3963	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	John	Laxtonne		6	16			goods		
1155	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Peter	Layton								Labourer
5410	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Lea								
7188	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Henry	Lea			3	4				
5404	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Raph	Lea								
5407	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Lea								
5501	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Lea								
7168	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Lea			5	8				
7189	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Lea			3	6				
4320	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	William	Leas		6	16			goods		
6210	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Leason								
6209	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leason								
7296	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Leaton	Junior		1					
6234	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Leavers								
7458	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Leay			1					
2614	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Isaac	Ledman		3	8			goods		
5190	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Anthony	Lee								
5573	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Anthony	Lee								
2886	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Francis	Lee	Kt	5	13	4		goods		
5125	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Lee								
525	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Lee	& wife							
4654	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Lee		1			lands			
143	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Leesing								
4115	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leesing		6	16			goods		
4410	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leesing		6	16			goods		
7526	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Leesing			4					
7186	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Leest			1	2				
7701	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	James	Leinet			6					
425	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Aswell	Leland								
153	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Aswell	Leland								
5071	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Ouswell	Leland								
2324	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	Akyns	Lenton		4	10	8		goods		
5770	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Lenton								
817	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Lenton								Musket with John Scott
4048	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Lenton		4	16		lands			
7984	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Lenton			1	8				
3709	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	Simon	Lenton		1	4		lands			
509	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Lesing	Widow							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
412	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Lesing	Widow							
7192	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Leuet			2					
4531	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Levett	Esq	11	6	8		goods		
126	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Levis								
974	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Levit	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7596	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Merill	Lewin			2					
331	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	North	Lewin								
513	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Lewis	& wife							
6065	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Lewitt								
1331	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Ley								
634	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ketton	Thomas	Lightfoot								corselet
2384	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Lightfoot		3	8			goods		
5272	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Zackary	Line								
2132	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Henry	Litler		2	2	8	lands			
7093	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	-	Litteldicke	Widow			5				
5712	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Littlefoot								
5105	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	James	Lock								
7514	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Lock			2					
7336	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Lock			2					
5052	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe								
407	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe								
112	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe								
7136	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Loe				6				
5570	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Robert	Loe								
507	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Aswell	Loland	& wife							
7459	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Longfoole			1	4				
8024	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Longfoot				4				
4727	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Lonne		1			lands			
4783	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	LordRoos	Lord	6			lands			
7439	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Losebey			1					
6566	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Lough								
5468	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	John	Louth								
5457	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Paul	Louth								
7175	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Paul	Louth			9	3				
7942	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Paul	Louth			4	2				
5408	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Robert	Louth								
7687	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Louth			1					
4855	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ann	Lovatt	Widow	3				goods		
5359	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Clement	Love								
5358	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Love								
5587	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Nicholas	Love								
5692	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Richard	Love								
7098	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Love								Combined with Richard Thurleby
7931	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Love			1	4				
5357	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Love	Junior							
7997	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Love				5				
7894	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Lovell								Shared assessment with Francis Boyall
3216	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3882	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
4234	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovett	Esq	11	6	8		goods		
8029	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Lovit				6				
3546	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Thomas	Lovott	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3962	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	William	Low		6	16			goods		
7329	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Lowell			3					
2058	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Phillip	Lowth		3	3			goods		
204	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Lowth								
8070	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Loyd	Mr		3	8				
3841	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Katherine	Luff	Widow	3	8			goods		
2842	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Humphrey	Luffe		3	8			goods		
6401	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Luffe								
6521	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Luffe								
1006	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Luffe								Carpenter
1332	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Meril	Luin								
2944	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lun		4	4		lands			
3274	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lun		4	4		lands			
3602	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lun		3	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2056	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Lun		4	4			goods		
3938	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Geoffrey	Lune	Gent	7	4		lands			
2298	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Lune		4	10	8		goods		
2618	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Lune		4	16	0	lands			
1333	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Geofrey	Lunn								
4667	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Salathiel	Lunn	Esq	4			lands			
4294	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Geoffrey	Lunne	Gent	7	4		lands			
750	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Lunne								Musket
7845	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Jeffery	Lunne			6	6				Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
5102	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Luxe								
6532	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mark	Lyn								
8121	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Mabley				6				
7755	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Randal	MacDonnell	Earl of Antrim	15						Rent & Woods
5201	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Macksey								
7239	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	-	Mackworth	Lady		6	6				Bushy Close
2085	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Ann	Mackworth	Widow	6	8		lands			
3032	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Bart	14			lands			
3362	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Bart	14			lands			
3693	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Bart	12			lands			
969	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Mackworth	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4036	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Normanton	Mary	Mackworth	Lady	19	8		lands			
4607	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Robert	Mackworth	Esq	5			lands			
2391	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Mackworth	Bart	24			lands			
2709	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Mackworth	Bart	18			lands			
4606	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	Thomas	Mackworth	Bart	10			lands			
7137	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Isaac	Magworth				6				
2654	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Alan	Mainstey		4	16		lands			
7752	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Mairlie			2	8				
4584	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Malin		3				goods		Assessment shared with Casaldine
7005	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Mallet			9	2				
4678	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Normanton	Edward	Mallin		3				goods		
2452	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Mallin		2	8		lands			
6257	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Mallin								
2148	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	Mallson		4	4			goods		
2770	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Ann	Malson	Widow	3	8			goods		
2601	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	8			goods		
2925	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3033	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3255	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3363	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Malson		3	16			goods		
3583	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Malson		3	8			goods		
2124	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Henry	Mamom		3	3			goods		
2413	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Manbie		1	4		lands			
5812	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	-	Manby	Mr							
829	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Manbye	Mr							corselet with George Palliner
2731	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Manbye		1	4		lands			
2334	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Alan	Manestie		4	16		lands			
3306	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Alan	Manisty		5	16		lands			
3634	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Alan	Manisty	Gent	4	16		lands			
5521	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Manning								
769	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	John	Manning								corselet
4138	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Grace	MAnnrs	Lady	12			lands			
4431	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Grace	MAnnrs	Dame	12			lands			
2976	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Alan	Manosty		5	16		lands			
39	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Manton	Widow			6				
1334	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Manton								
674	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Manton								corselet
6471	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Manton								
1335	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Manton								
5474	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Michael	Manton								
6417	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Manton								
693	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Manton								corselet
1336	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Manton								
5781	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Manton								
7404	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Andrew	Markham			1					
5338	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	John	Marknes								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5340	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Marknes								
7642	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Marlin				6				
5941	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Brooke	William	Marlin								
4833	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Marr	Esq	4			lands			
7981	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	John	Marrer	Recusant		3	3				
7982	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Marrer	Recusant		3	4				
2988	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Marshale		3	16			goods		
508	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Marshall	Widow							
405	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Marshall	Widow							
6003	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Francis	Marshall								
4207	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Marshall		2	8		lands			
4499	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Marshall		2	8		lands			
3318	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Marshall		3	16			goods		
3646	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Marshall		1	4		lands			
874	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Augustine	Marson								corselet
6014	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Benjamin	Marson								
2751	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Belton	George	Marson		3	12		lands			
3073	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Roger	Marson		4	4		lands			
3403	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Roger	Marson		4	4		lands			
3738	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Roger	Marson		3	12		lands			
5999	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson								
842	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson								corselet
4367	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson		7	4		lands			
7562	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marson	Gent	1	11	10				
8160	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Marston			5	9½				Belton Freeholder for 31 acres
1337	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Marston								
4718	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Belton	Thomas	Marston	Gent	3			lands			
854	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Brooke	George	Martin								Musket
6355	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Martin								
6294	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Martin								
5833	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Martin								
6198	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	Robert	Martin								
5907	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Martin								
667	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakhams Soke	Brooke	William	Martin								Musket or Caliver
5936	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Brooke	William	Martin	Senior							
6202	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	William	Martin								
7154	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Martin			2					
1338	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Martin								
4734	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Brooke	William	Martin		3				goods		
7083	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Martine				6				
6479	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Marvin	Junior							
5166	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Marvin								
6455	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Marvin	Senior							
7074	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Marvine				10				
7900	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Oliver	Mashon			1	4				
5773	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Edward	Mason								
3912	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinand	Mason		6	16			goods		
4266	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinand	Mason		6	16			goods		
7316	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinand	Mason			6					
5085	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Ferdinando	Mason								
2022	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	3			goods		
2272	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	8			goods		
2592	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	8			goods		
2894	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
2913	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
3224	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
3243	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	16			goods		
3573	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason		3	8			goods		
713	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason								corselet
228	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Francis	Mason								
7339	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Francis	Mason			1	6				
4707	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Mason		2			lands			
5274	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mason								
7669	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mason			3					
2954	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Mason	Son	3	16			goods		
3284	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Mason	Son	3	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5435	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Mason								
6154	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Mason								
761	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	John	Mason								corselet with
7665	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Mason		8						
1339	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Mason								
2953	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Mason		3	16			goods		
3283	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Mason		3	16			goods		
527	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nicholas	Mason								
5434	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Mason								
217	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Mason								
7207	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Richard	Mason				2				
2422	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	8			goods		
2739	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	8			goods		
3061	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	16			goods		
3391	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	16			goods		
3722	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		3	8			goods		
835	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason								corselet with Robert Ribbie
4062	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Mason		6	16			goods		
7278	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Rowland	Mason		1						
5257	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Mason								
156	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Mason								
7340	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Mason		1						
230	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Mason								
7666	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Mason		8						
6352	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Anthony	Massey								
5601	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Massey								
5602	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Robert	Massey								
2433	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	George	Masson		3	12		lands			
4077	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Masson		7	4		lands			
965	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	Edmund	Masy	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
7770	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Oliver	Math								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
2023	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Mathers		3	3			goods		
2271	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	John	Mathew		3	8			goods		
2591	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Mathew		3	8			goods		
5095	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Mathewe								
2014	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	William	Matkin		3	3			goods		
7319	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Glyn	Matthews		4	6					
5808	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Matthews								
4765	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Matthews		3				goods		
6419	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Matthews								
6635	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Mattox								
8048	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Peter	Maulson		6	8					For part of Ranksborough
2281	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Maulson		3	8			goods		
2392	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Maulson		3	8			goods		
2710	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Normanton	Thomas	Maulson		3	8			goods		
2047	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	3			goods		
2290	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	8			goods		
2609	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	8			goods		
3262	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxie		3	16			goods		
3591	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Francis	Maxie		3	8			goods		
2932	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	Francis	Maxy		3	16			goods		
7839	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Maxy								Amount missing
4644	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Richard	Maydwill	Gent	4				goods		
2168	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nicholas	Meados		3	3			goods		
5536	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Andrew	Meadows								
677	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Meadows								corselet
6211	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Meadows								
6216	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Meakins								
953	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Francis	Mearles	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Frier
5860	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Mears								
7559	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Thomas	Mee		2						
1011	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Mellins								Taylor
2140	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Meroll		1	1		lands			
5425	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Merrill								
7199	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Merrill				2				
6629	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Jonas	Merrill								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6630	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Merrill								
5935	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Merriman								
7746	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Merriman		5	2					
882	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Anthony	Mersye								corselet
7857	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Charles	Metcalfe								Amount missing
6068	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Nicholas	Mibney								
7928	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Henry	Michael		4						
5063	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Michelson								
5787	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Francis	Midleton								
523	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Miller	Widow							
408	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Miller	Widow							
5092	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Anthony	Miller								
2344	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Hugh	Miller		3	8			goods		
1100	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Miller								Labourer
7412	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Nicholas	Miller				6				
6560	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Miller								
522	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Miller	& wife							
113	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Miller								
7135	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Miller				6				
5433	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Hugh	Millington								
6543	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Arthur	Millinton								
7208	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Hugh	Millinton				2				
187	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Luke	Millner								
5051	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Thomas	Millner								
6578	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Abraham	Millnes								
7039	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 & 181	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Milne		6	4					
1340	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Milne								
7868	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Milner		1	6					
6117	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Milner								
8075	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Milner				6				
8118	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Milner								Crossed out
33	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Milner		1	6					
7344	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Milnes								
7656	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Minn	Sir	1	10					For his and his tenants enclosure value 16s
971	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Minne	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
5701	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Mitchell								
28	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Mithe	Widow			6				
809	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Normanton	Pettygreen	Moate								Musket
5744	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	Peregrine	Moates								
764	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	John	Mobrey								Musket with Richard Judkin
3961	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Empingham	Margaret	Mobrey		6	16			goods		
837	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Mobrey								corselet
1106	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Ryhall	John	Molliner								Butcher
8152	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Mon	Widow	4	10½					Shared assessment for 25 acres with Blayby
7826	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Money	Widow	1	6					
7059	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Money				9				
7825	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Money		1	6					
5176	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Money								
7096	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Money								
7198	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Robert	Monke				4				
4826	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Walter	Moon	Gent	3			lands			
2515	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	Moore		3	8			goods		
2837	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	Moore		3	8			goods		
788	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Moore								corselet with Mr Farmer & Peter Woodcocke
3997	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Moore		9	1	4		goods		
6641	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Morcott								
1151	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Caldecott	John	Morcott								Labourer
3152	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	More		3	16			goods		
3482	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	More	Gent	3	16			goods		
3825	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Marmaduke	More	Gent	3	8			goods		
4085	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Morgan	Recusant	1	4				poll	
4375	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Dorothea	Morgan	Recusant	1	4				poll	
3132	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		1	8		lands			
3462	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		1	8		lands			
3800	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		1	4		lands			
6390	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris	Junior							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4142	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		4	16		lands			
4435	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		4	16		lands			
1341	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Morris								
4791	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morris		2			lands			
3141	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morris		3	16			goods		
3471	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morris		3	8			goods		
3809	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morris		3	8			goods		
5271	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	James	Morrise								
2179	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morrys		4	4			goods		
2491	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morrys		2	8		lands			
2811	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Morrys		2	8		lands			
2489	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morrys		3	8			goods		
2809	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Morrys		3	8			goods		
682	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Richard	Moryst								corselet
7640	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Robert	Mosenden			1					
2270	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moses		3	8			goods		
3574	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moses		3	8			goods		
7313	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moses			7					
7334	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Moses			2					
5558	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Robert	Mosey								
7279	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Mould			1					
1342	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Mould								
5867	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Mould								
5872	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Mould								
2965	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbary		3	16			goods		
3295	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbary		3	16			goods		
4318	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Empingham	-	Mowbery	Widow	6	16			goods		
7218	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Mowbray	Widow		4	7				
7228	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Mowbray	Widow		4					
7254	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	-	Mowbray	Widow		6					Her lands in Ketton
2084	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbray		3	3			goods		
2322	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbray		3	8			goods		
2642	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbray		3	8			goods		
1014	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Burley	Jervise	Mowbray								Chandler
2015	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	John	Mowbray		3	3			goods		
7801	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Mowbray			7	6				For part of Dalbies fare
7232	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	M	Mowbray			10					Heath & Braks
5110	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Olud	Mowbray								
3625	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	Henry	Mowbrey		3	8			goods		
5034	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Mowbrey								
6269	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Mowbrey								
7036	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Robert	Moyses			0	11				
715	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses								Musket with Richard Cole
4555	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moyses		3				goods		
6261	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Alexander	Moysey								
2027	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moysey		3	3			goods		
2590	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moysey		3	8			goods		
2916	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moysey		3	16			goods		
3246	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moysey		3	16			goods		
3909	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moysey		6	16			goods		
4263	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	John	Moysey		6	16			goods		
1343	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Moysey								
5	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Moysey			1	6				
5682	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Moysey								
7463	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Moysey			1	2				
7765	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Moysie								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
6518	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Muff								
5038	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	William	Muger								
7779	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Mugge			2					For part of Millfield
4815	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Mun	Clerk	1			lands			In temporal lands
4167	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Munn	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4455	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Munn	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4187	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Rowland	Munson		2	8		lands			
6531	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Harbeowe	Munton								
901	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Munton								Musket
7643	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Robert	Munton					6			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3181	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roland	Munton		1	8		lands			
3511	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roland	Munton		1	8		lands			
3849	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Roland	Munton		1	4		lands			
2533	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Rowland	Munton		1	4		lands			
2855	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Rowland	Munton		1	4		lands			
6552	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Munton								
4818	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Munton		3				goods		
4838	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Munton		1			lands			
3648	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Myline		1	4		lands			
2940	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Myn	Kt	7			lands			
3270	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Myn	Kt	7			lands			
3598	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Myn	Kt	6			lands			
3937	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynn	Kt	9	12		lands			
2068	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	5	6	8	lands			
2295	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	6			lands			
2615	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	6			lands			
4293	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Mynne	Kt	9	12		lands			
767	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Robert	Nailor								corselet
768	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	William	Nailor								corselet
7073	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	-	Nall	Widow of William				8			
7895	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Nall		1	8					
7460	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Nall					8			
5189	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nall	Junior							
7462	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Nall					8			
731	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Naylor								corselet with Henry Ashwell
2089	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	John	Naylor		3	3			goods		
7256	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Robert	Naylor			2	6				
4623	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Robert	Naylor		3				goods		
6141	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Naylor								
7817	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Naylor			7					
1344	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Naylor								
7259	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Naylor			2					
4624	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	William	Naylor		3				goods		
614	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Nealer								Musket or Caliver
7638	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Edmant	Neall			1					
2104	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Thomas	Needsym		2	2	8	lands			
5229	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Nelson								
7488	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Richard	Nelson			2					
3209	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	William	Nelson		3				goods		
3539	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	William	Nelson		3				goods		
8130	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Nerlefeild	Widow		1					
2111	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Henry	Netlam		1	1	4	lands			
1005	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Gregory	Newbon								Yeoman
2496	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	4		lands			
2816	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	4		lands			
3137	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3467	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3805	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1	4		lands			
4145	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		6	16			goods		
4438	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		6	16			goods		
4792	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Newbon		1			lands			
3133	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Prudence	Newbon	Widow	1	8		lands			
3463	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Prudence	Newbon	Widow	1	8		lands			
3801	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Prudence	Newbon	Widow	1	4		lands			
2181	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	3			goods		
2490	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	8			goods		
2810	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	8			goods		
3140	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	16			goods		
3470	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Newbon		3	8			goods		
6367	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon	Gent							
4141	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon		4	16		lands			
4434	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon		4	16		lands			
1345	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Walter	Newbon								
4795	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbon		1			lands			
2835	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	4		lands			
3161	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3491	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	8		lands			
3823	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon		1	4		lands			
4149	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Newbon		2	8		lands			
4164	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon	Gent	2	8		lands			
4442	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Newbon		2	8		lands			
4456	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon	Gent	2	8		lands			
4810	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newbon	Gent	1			lands			
2184	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Walter	Newbone		1	1	4	lands			
904	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Walter	Newbone								Musket
894	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Walter	Newborne								Musket
896	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Newborne								corselet with Thomas Smith
576	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Newcomb	& wife							
433	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Newcomb								
184	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Newcum								
5163	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Newell								
7648	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Francis	Newman			1	6				
5720	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Newman								
5308	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Newman								
318	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Matthew	Newman								
5719	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Newman								
7440	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Richard	Newman			1	7				
5098	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Newman								
282	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Newman								
6061	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	James	Newton								
5522	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Naylor								
5192	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Naylor								
5523	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Naylor								
5776	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Henry	Nicholls								
798	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Nicholls								Musket
2050	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edmund	Nichols		4	4		goods			
5656	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Nichols								
5652	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Nichols								
279	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Nichols								
7375	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Daniel	Nickollas			1	6				
2905	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nicks		3	16		goods			
2897	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nicks		3	16		goods			
616	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Teigh	Daniel	Nix								corselet
2262	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	8		goods			
2583	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	8		goods			
3235	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	16		goods			
3564	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		3	8		goods			
562	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix	& wife							
104	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix	Senior							
105	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix	Junior							
3903	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		6	16		goods			
4256	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix		6	16		goods			
7771	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Nix			17	0				For Cow Close
7774	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Nix			4					Booth Close
7104	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nix			5					
603	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix								Musket or Caliver
2255	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix		3	8		goods			
3227	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix		3	16		goods			
3559	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nix		3	8		goods			
612	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Noel	Nix								Musket or Caliver
5517	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Nix								
4550	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Samuel	Nix		3			goods			
585	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nix								
5184	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix								
3923	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix		2	8		lands			
4279	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix		2	8		lands			
7144	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nix			5					
7069	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix			7	2				
1346	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Nix								
1347	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Nix								
4572	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Nix		1			lands			
5059	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Nixe								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2576	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Nixe		3	8			goods		
5161	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Matthew	Nixe								
2011	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nixe		3	3			goods		
6592	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Robert	Nixon								
5219	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Nixon								
7489	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Nixon			2	6				
7736	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Nixon								
1348	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Nixon								
7967	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Robert	Noble				4				Freeholder
7645	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noel	Esq	3		2				
4600	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noel	Esq	2			lands			
4259	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Baptist	Noel	Esq	12			lands			
7309	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Baptist	Noel	Esq		10					
7570	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Edward	Noel	Vicount Campden	1	14					
7741	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Edward	Noel	Lord Campden	4	11	4				
7308	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Noel	Lord Campden	1	10					
7351	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Horn	Edward	Noel	Lord Campden	6						
8137	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Noel	Viscount Campden	5						
3952	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noell	Esq	9	1	8		goods		
4308	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whitwell	Alexander	Noell	Esq	6	16			goods		
2143	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Edward	Noell	Kt	48			lands			
3916	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Edward	Noell	Viscount Campden	13	12			goods		For Horn Field
4553	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Exton	Edward	Noell	Esq	14			lands			
4027	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Noell	Esq	7	4		lands			
4181	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Noell	Esq	12			lands			
4475	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Noell	Esq	12			lands			
6292	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Nicholas	Noon								
6293	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	William	Noon								
6622	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Norridge								
5784	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Norman								
5761	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Norman								
2387	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Alice	Norrey		3	8			goods		
6467	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Richard	Norridge								
3028	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Alan	Norris		3	16			goods		
3358	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Alan	Norris		3	16			goods		
2705	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Alice	Norris	Widow	3	8			goods		
3689	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Alice	Norris	Widow	3	8			goods		
6320	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Jeffrey	Norrish								
2924	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	North		3	16			goods		
3254	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	North		3	16			goods		
7970	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Norton	Mr	1	17	2				
4351	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Benjamin	Norton		11	6	8		goods		
7917	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Benjamin	Norton	Gent	1	5					
4639	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Benjamin	Norton	Esq	6			lands			
3990	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Benjamin	Norton	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
6617	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Noyle								
7255	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Nunich			2	6				
6053	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Nunick								
6062	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Nunick								
2658	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	John	Nunnick		3	8			goods		
500	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthew	Nunnick	& wife							
400	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthew	Nunnick								
5054	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Nunnick								
7882	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Nunnicke				6				
7550	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	John	Nuncock			6					
661	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	John	Nunweek								corselet
165	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Matthew	Nunwich	Very old							
166	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Nunwich								
185	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Nuwcum	Abroad at work							
7758	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Oakham								Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
5331	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Oatch								
2044	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	Michael	Obbins	Gent	7	9	4	lands			
6023	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	James	Ogden								
4086	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Ogden	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4376	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Ogden	Recusant			1	4		poll	
2257	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Burley	William	Ogilbie		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
711	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Okeham								Musket
3512	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Oldam		3	16			goods		
2858	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Margaret	Oldam		3	8			goods		
5360	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Leonard	Oldgate								
690	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Oldham								Musket or Caliver
3182	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Oldham		3	16			goods		
7988	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Anthony	Olgate			39					
7907	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	James	Oliver								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Oliver, B Smith & Cole
4763	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	James	Oliver	Gent	3				goods		
3110	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Oliver		3	16			goods		
3440	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Oliver		3	16			goods		
7522	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Oliver			3	6				
4116	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Olliver		6	16			goods		
4405	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Olliver		6	16			goods		
5621	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Orgainy								
4594	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Orlin		3				goods		
2377	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	8			goods		
2696	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	8			goods		
3020	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	16			goods		
3350	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	16			goods		
3681	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	John	Orme		3	8			goods		
941	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Orme	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Craddock
5892	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Orme								
4059	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Orme		2	8		lands			
1349	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Orme								
741	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Orson								corselet
214	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	George	Orson								
215	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Orson								
2302	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	8			goods		
2622	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	8			goods		
2946	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	16			goods		
3276	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	16			goods		
3609	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		3	8			goods		
3944	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		6	16			goods		
4299	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson		6	16			goods		
7661	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Orson			13	4				
216	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Orton								
4229	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborn	Esq	11	6	8		goods		
4526	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborn	Esq	11	6			goods		
2558	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborne		5	13	4		goods		
2881	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osborne		5	13	4		goods		
5488	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Osborne								
3953	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Osborne		6	16			goods		
4309	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Osborne		6	16			goods		
7646	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	William	Osborne			17	10				
3211	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3541	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3877	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
4861	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Osbourne	Esq	5				goods		
7024	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Laurence	Osbourne			0	11				
1040	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Repent	Osbourne								Labourer
5476	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Osbourne								
2167	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elizabeth	Osby ber		3	3			goods		
8180	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	William	Oserye			3	4½				Belton Freeholder for 18 acres
502	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ostler	& wife							
402	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ostler								
155	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ostler								
2536	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Margaret	Ouldham	Widow	3	8			goods		
5068	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Ousler								
6034	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Overend								
6033	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Overend								
6032	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Overend								
2518	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton		2	8		lands			
2840	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton	Gent	2	8		lands			
3164	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton		2	16		lands			
3494	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton	Gent	2	16		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3834	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Dimoke	Overton	Gent	2	8		lands			
2204	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Overton	Gent	2	2	8	lands			
4462	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Overton	Clerk	4	16		lands			
6205	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Owen								
7538	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Owen			2					
6246	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	May	Owen								
2210	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Owldam		4	4			goods		
6021	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Owse								
1350	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Pack								
5403	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Packer								
5426	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Packer								
7965	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Thomas	Packson	Gent		1	6				Freeholder
5202	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Paine								
6006	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Daniel	Pakesman								
1351	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Paksman								
2735	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Paland		3	8			goods		
2473	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Paland	Gent	2	8		lands			
5560	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Palfreman								
5582	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Palfreman								
5566	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	James	Palfreman								
7923	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	James	Palfreyman								Shared assessment with father Thomas
7922	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Palfreyman			6					Shared assessment with son James
5625	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Pall								
2114	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	John	Palfreman		3	3			goods		
828	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Palliner	Mr							corselet with John Manbye
982	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	-	Pallmer	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
2414	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Pallmer	Gent	1	4		lands			
2418	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Pallud		3	8			goods		
7443	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	-	Palmer	Mr		15					
4558	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	Anthony	Palmer	Gent	4			lands			
3886	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Brian	Palmer	Esq	12			lands			
4238	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Brian	Palmer	Esq	12			lands			
2732	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Palmer	Gent	1	4		lands			
4310	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Woolfox	Edward	Palmer	Esq	6	13		lands			See Greetham
5437	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Palmer								
258	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Palmer								
4056	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	George	Palmer	Clerk	2	8		lands			
7509	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Palmer			1					
2245	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmer	Kt	24			lands			
3885	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmer	Kt	36			lands			
4237	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmer	Kt	36			lands			
7212	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Heart	Palmer				4				
4802	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Jane	Palmer	Widow	3				goods		
3058	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Palmer		3	16			goods		
3388	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Palmer	Gent	3	16			goods		
3719	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Palmer	Gent	3	8			goods		
4152	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Palmer		2	8		lands			
4445	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	Richard	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
5286	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Palmer								
226	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Palmer								
2794	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
3127	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer		3	16			goods		
3457	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer		3	16			goods		
3783	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	1	4		lands			
4123	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
4417	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Palmer	Gent	2	8		lands			
6131	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Stephen	Palmer								
8084	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Straw	Palmer			1					
207	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Palmer								
1352	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Palmer								
7851	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Brian	Palmes	Sir		10					
2003	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Palmes	Kt	42	13	4	lands			
2004	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	10	13	4	lands			
2566	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	24			lands			
2889	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	28			lands			
3219	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	28			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3549	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Kt	24			lands			
967	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Sir							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7843	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Palmes	Sir	2						Shared assessment with Thomas Hardey for Slaterford
4534	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Mary	Palmes	Lady	14			lands			
4535	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Palmes	Esq	6			lands			
2901	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panck		6	6	6		goods		
3897	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Pancks		6	16			goods		
7623	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Pancks				3				
44	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Panier	Widow							Combined award with Elias Barnes
5600	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Robert	Panke								
2259	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		3	8			goods		
2580	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		3	8			goods		
3231	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		6	6	6		goods		
3561	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		4	10	8		goods		
707	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke								corselet
7807	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Panke		1						For part of Dalbies fare
4250	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Pankes	Gent	11	6	8		goods		
3901	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfey		6	16			goods		
4254	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfey		6	16			goods		
6190	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Parfitt								
103	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfrey	Gent							
7103	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfrey			6					
1353	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Parfrey								
4549	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Arthur	Parfrey		3				goods		
327	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Anthony	Parfy								
5485	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Parish								
3933	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Park		4	16		lands			
4289	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Park		4	16		lands			
618	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parker								Musket or Caliver
7184	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Parker			4	8				
7185	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	George	Parker			5	3				
7456	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Parker			1					
6089	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Parker								
7217	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Parker			2	2				
7230	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Parker	Senior							
7201	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Parker								
6650	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Parker								
5191	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Parker								
6652	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	William	Parker								
1354	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Parker								
2613	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		3	8			goods		
2936	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		1	8		lands			
3266	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		1	8		lands			
3594	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes		3	8			goods		
243	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parkes								
2054	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Michael	Parkes		3	3			goods		
2934	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parkes		3	16			goods		
3264	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parkes		3	16			goods		
3593	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Zackary	Parkes		5	10	8		goods		
1355	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Parkin								
8175	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Daniel	Parkman				4½				Belton Freeholder for 2 acres
2293	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parks		3	8			goods		
7495	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Parks	Gent		5					
1356	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Parks								
2046	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parks		4	4			goods		
2289	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parks		3	8			goods		
2608	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	Zackary	Parks		4	10	8		goods		
8123	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Barnard	Parr				6				
6642	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Jaspar	Parr								
1007	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Barrow	Jasper	Parr								Miller
6113	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Parr								
6111	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Parr								
7283	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Parrish			1	6				
5451	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Parson								
6347	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Parsons								
924	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Parsons								Name inserted later next to Ward

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
565	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Partoy	Mr & wife							
543	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Passons	& wife							
416	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Passons								
5160	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Christopher	Paulfremen								
8032	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Steven	Pavers				2				
5653	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	George	Payne								
7818	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Payne			5					
4463	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Reneline	Payne		11	6	8		goods		
6654	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Thomas	Payne								
4643	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Paynts	Esq	4			lands			
5814	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Peach								
1357	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Peach								
7084	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Peache			2	0				
8135	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Peachey	Mr		16					
725	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Peachy								corselet
1358	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Peachy								
7554	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Peachy			6					
932	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tickencote	Josiah	Peachye	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Whitacre
948	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Peachye	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Gibson
2335	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	John	Peak		4	10	8		goods		
2655	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	John	Peak		4	10	8		goods		
2980	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	John	Peak		3	4			goods		
3310	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	John	Peak		3	4			goods		
3637	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	John	Peak		3	12		lands			
3974	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	William	Peak		2	8		lands			
4331	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	William	Peak		2	8		lands			
7268	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Peake			1					
5527	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Peake								
6608	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Peake								
772	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	William	Peake								corselet
7251	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Peake			8					
1359	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Peake								
7147	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Margery	Peale	Widow		6					
7748	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Pealer			4	4				
6434	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Pearce								
5333	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Pears								
5478	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Augusten	Peck								
6435	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Peck								
2244	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Tixover	Mary	Pecke	Widow	1	1	4	lands			
2188	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Peeke	Gent	4	4			goods		
2200	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Peeke		1	1	4	lands			
6278	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Peice								
5504	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Thomas	Peiceball								
5622	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Pell								
792	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	John	Pell								corselet
2512	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	8		lands			
2834	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	8		lands			
3162	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	16		lands			
3492	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	16		lands			
3824	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Pelsant		2	8		lands			
4806	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Eusibius	Pelsant	Kt	5			lands			
4807	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Pelsant	Gent	4				goods		
4158	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Pelsant	Clerk	13	12		lands			
4451	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Pelsant	Clerk	13	12			goods		
4566	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Alice	Pennington	Widow	4				goods		
2423	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	8			goods		
2740	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	8			goods		
3062	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	16			goods		
3392	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	16			goods		
3726	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		3	8			goods		
4067	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pepper		6	16			goods		
1360	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Pepper								
5306	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Joseph	Pepper								
7704	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Joseph	Pepper			1					
7733	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Roger	Pepper			2					
1361	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Roger	Pepper								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7715	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Pepper			3					
1362	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Pepper								
5003	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Pepper								
6095	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Pepper								
6142	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Pepper								
7873	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Pepper								Shared assessment with Widow Cole, amount missing
8134	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Pepx				6				
2505	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Perk	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
2827	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Perk	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
5290	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Perkins								
6247	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Nathaniel	Perkins								
7359	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Robert	Perkins			1	9				
8012	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Perkins			2					
5103	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Perseball								
5537	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Lawrence	Person								
313	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Peston								
6217	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Pettie								
1363	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Petty								
900	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Zackary	Pheasant								Musket
4139	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Phelipps	Gent	4	16		lands			
4432	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Edward	Phelips	Gent	4	16		lands			
323	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Philipott								
2662	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Richard	Phillipps		3	8			goods		
2484	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillipps	Gent	2	8		lands			
2804	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillipps	Gent	2	8		lands			
8149	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Phillips			7	6				Shared assessment for Bitelye Well with J Rillinglye & others
2343	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Richard	Phillips		3	8			goods		
4785	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips	Clerk	1			lands			
8081	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Phillipot			1	6				
5282	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Bartholomew	Phillipott								
5897	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Ismael	Phillipott								
5005	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Toby	Phillipott								
8141	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Edward	Phillips			7	6				
6303	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Phillips	Gent							
2130	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Phillips		3	3			goods		
3129	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips		2	16		lands			
3459	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips		2	16		lands			
3797	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Phillips	Gent	2	8		lands			
1033	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Tickencote	William	Phillips								Labourer
6126	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Phillipott								
7871	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Philpot				8				
735	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Phimper								Musket
1364	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Pickering								
2	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Elizabeth	Pilkington	Widow		1					
4717	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Pilkington	Esq	4			lands			
16	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Pilkinton	Widow			6				
5543	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	John	Pilkinton								
7938	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Henry	Pine		2	4					
5779	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Pine								
5297	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Pine								
7740	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Pine			2					
5848	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Henry	Pipher								
4709	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	George	Pipper		2			lands			
8128	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Pite			1					
8080	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Abraham	Pites			1	4				
8065	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Anthony	Pites			1	6				
8078	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Daniel	Pites			1					
8060	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Nicholas	Pites			2	10				
8088	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Pites			1	8				
8036	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Pits				1				
6072	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Alexander	Pitt								
6186	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Hugh	Pitt								
6070	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Pitt								
6125	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Abraham	Pitte								
5248	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Pitte								
6556	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Pitte								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5123	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Samwell	Pitte								
6118	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Pitte								
6135	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Pitte								
4107	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Daniel	Pitts		6	16			goods		
3100	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Jasper	Pitts		3	16			goods		
3430	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Jasper	Pitts		3	16			goods		
935	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Pitts								Name inserted later next to Fiosher
7414	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Pitts				6				
7487	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	John	Plungar				6				
561	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Pode	& wife							
7652	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Matthew	Pole		3	6					
7619	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Pollin				6				
6201	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Pool								
7350	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	-	Poole	Mr		2	6				
4657	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Frances	Poole	Widow	2			lands			
4092	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Geoffrey	Poole		6	16			goods		
4382	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Geoffrey	Poole		6	16			goods		
7743	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Jeffery	Poole			10					
5934	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Jeffrey	Poole								
3896	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Poole	Gent	4	16		lands			
4011	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Poole								Shared assessment with R Spell
4249	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Burley	John	Poole	Gent	6	16			goods		
7777	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Poole	Mr	3	12	10				Grounds in the park
6565	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Matthew	Poole								
5851	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Poole								
5309	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Richard	Poole								
6408	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Poole								
122	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Poole								
7106	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Poole		3						
5312	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Augusten	Pool								
5313	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Matthew	Pool								
6524	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Ferdinando	Pope								
5607	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Pope								
635	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ketton	Robert	Pope								corselet
544	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Popple	& wife							
418	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Popple								
146	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Popple								
547	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Popple	& wife							
7407	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Robert	Popple			2					
7124	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Popple			2					
7449	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Popple			3					
29	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Port				6				
6254	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	James	Porter								
6208	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Porter								
401	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathan	Porter								
501	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Porter	& wife							
5055	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Porter								
167	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Porter								
676	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Porter								Musket or Caliver
5182	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Porter								
6169	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Porter								
241	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Porter								
7070	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Porter		0	6					
329	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Porter								
1365	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Porter								
5479	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	George	Portwood								
7841	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Portwood								Amount missing
5470	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Portwood								
5205	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	John	Portwood								
4761	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Postwill		1			lands			
2787	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		1	4		lands			
3107	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		2	16		lands			
3437	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		2	16		lands			
3774	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottell		3	8			goods		
2469	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottle	Gent	3	8			goods		
4112	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottrell		6	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4404	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottrell		6	16			goods		
7519	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Pottwell			5	6				
6009	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Pouds								
579	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	-	Poule	Widow							
5901	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Power								
4697	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Lawrence	Prach		4				goods		
669	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	P	Prait								Musket or Caliver - remainder of Forename illegible
7899	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Nicholas	Predmore			4	4				
23	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Preen	Widow				6			
5842	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Nathaniel	Prepher								
2788	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Abraham	Presgrave		3	8			goods		
3778	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Amy	Presgrave	Widow	1	4		lands			
2007	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	1	4	lands			
2248	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	4		lands			
2569	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	4		lands			
2892	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	8		lands			
3222	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		1	8		lands			
3552	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		3	8			goods		
3889	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		2	8		lands			
4242	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave		2	8		lands			
7853	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Presgrave			4	4				
1366	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Presgrave								
7215	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Jeer	Presorant					4			
9	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Presson	Widow		1					
993	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Preston	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
4170	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Preston	Clerk	4	16		lands			
628	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Casterton Parva	Pethegrew	Preston								corselet
6491	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Preston								
5700	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Thomas	Preston								
6405	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Prettie								
1367	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Pretty								
6039	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	-	Price	Mr							
6616	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Pridmore								
2553	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	8			goods		
2875	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	8			goods		
3202	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	16			goods		
3532	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	16			goods		
3869	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Hugh	Pridmore		3	8			goods		
1368	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Hugh	Pridmore								
6624	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Pridmore								
717	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore								Musket with John Dines
3910	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore		6	16			goods		
4264	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore		6	16			goods		
7769	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Nicholas	Pridmore			4	11				Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
7314	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Pridmore			7					
6403	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Pridmore								
1369	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Pridmore								
6623	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	William	Pridmore								
6476	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Pritte								
6475	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Zackary	Prittie								
5118	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Robert	Propple								
7376	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Abel	Pryor			1	6				
5588	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Robert	Pryor								
7379	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Robert	Pryor			1	6				
6156	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Pudget								
5763	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	John	Pulford								
5762	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Peter	Pulford								
2846	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	4		lands			
3170	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	8		lands			
3500	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	8		lands			
3840	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullin		1	4		lands			
2524	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Pullyn		1	4		lands			
3023	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Matthew	Putchin		6	6	8		goods		
3353	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Matthew	Putchin	Gent	6	6	8		goods		
3684	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Matthew	Putchin	Gent	5	13	4		goods		
5593	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	John	Qewe								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3450	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Katherine	Queeney	Widow	3	16			goods		
3792	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Katherine	Queeney	Widow	3	8			goods		
3120	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Katherine	Queeney	Widow	3	16			goods		
5920	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Nicholas	Quenby								
2477	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Quency		3	8			goods		
2798	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Quency		3	8			goods		
7784	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Queningborough			1					For part of Millfield
1112	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Qugh								Labourer
1133	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Francis	Qugh								Labourer
5040	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Robert	Quinbrough								
573	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Rabler								
5023	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Rabler								
183	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Richard	Rabler								
572	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Rabler	& wife							
432	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Rabler								
201	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Rabler								
2544	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Randall		4	10	8		goods		
2231	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Randall		3	3			goods		
7794	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Bartholomew	Rason				6				For part of Millfield
6580	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Edward	Ratcliffe								
5778	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Robert	Ratley								
5510	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Rowland	Rause								
5868	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Rawley								
2405	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	Anthony	Rawlings		3	8			goods		
2723	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	Anthony	Rawlings		3	8			goods		
1370	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Anthony	Rawlings								
1371	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Rawlings								
8186	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Rawlings		1	1½					Braunston Freeholder for 6 acres
1372	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Rawlings								
8158	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Rawlings								tenant
1373	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Rawlings								
5774	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Rawlings								
5966	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augusten	Rawlins								
2807	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		3	8			goods		
3130	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		2	16		lands			
3460	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		2	16		lands			
3798	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlins		2	8		lands			
4733	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Rawlins	Gent	3				goods		
5956	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Rawlins								
4726	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Rawlins		1			lands			
2487	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Rawlyns		3	8			goods		
202	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Raynes								
1374	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Ralph	Read								
6399	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Raph	Reade								
6237	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Reave								
1103	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Greetham	Icon	Redding								Labourer
7832	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Reddish	Widow	1	6					
5240	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Reddish								
7512	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Reddish	Mr			6				
4588	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Roger	Redich		3				goods		
253	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Redish								
6153	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Matthew	Redmaile								
6573	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Redman								
6239	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Redmill								
6256	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Redmill								
6282	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Redmill								
6371	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Redshawe								
234	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeva								
7599	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Reeve		3	0					Combined assesment with William Reeve
1375	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Reeve								
7430	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Richard	Reeve		1	7					
623	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeve								corselet
5305	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeve								
7600	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Reeve								Combined assesment with Augustine Reeve
7699	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Reeve		1						
1376	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Reeve								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7702	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Michael	Reines			3					
2525	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Remington		1	4		lands			
1377	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Remington								
6648	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	James	Renolds								
6325	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Kelham	Renolds								
876	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Kellum	Renolds								Musket
6549	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Richard	Renolds								
6326	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Renolds								
239	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Repton								
5315	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Rowland	Reresbye								
6670	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Reresbye								
5964	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Reve								
5841	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Josephat	Reynes								
2557	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Reynold		3	8			goods		
2880	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Nicholas	Reynold		3	8			goods		
2237	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Richard	Reynold		3	3			goods		
697	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Michael	Reynolds								corselet
3079	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Reynolds		5	12		lands			
3409	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Reynolds	Esq	5	12		lands			
3744	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Reynolds	Esq	4	16		lands			
834	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Ribbie								corselet with Robert Mason
3679	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	Daniel	Richards		3	8			goods		
6645	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	John	Richards								
193	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Richards								
4544	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Richards		3				goods		
2252	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		4	10	8		goods		
2573	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	8	0		goods		
2899	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	16			goods		
3229	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	16			goods		
3556	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		3	8			goods		
584	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards								
705	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards								Musket
173	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards								
3893	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		6	16			goods		
4246	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards		6	16			goods		
7150	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Walter	Richards			6	8				
7172	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Richardson	Widow			10				
5389	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	George	Richardson								
605	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson								Musket or Caliver
2264	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2585	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2908	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3238	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3567	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		3	8			goods		
564	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson	& wife							
141	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson								
162	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson								
3902	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		6	16			goods		
4255	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson		6	16			goods		
7105	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Richardson			2					
7333	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Richardson			1					
5472	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Richardson								
5025	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Richardson								
2017	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Richardson		3	3			goods		
2268	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2589	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	8			goods		
2915	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3245	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	16			goods		
3575	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson		3	8			goods		
5639	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	William	Richardson								
142	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Richardson								
7108	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Richardson			4					
7317	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Richardson			4					
2278	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Richford	Esq	6			lands			
6612	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Richman								
6307	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Richman								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7829	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Paul	Richman			1	8				
8090	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Ambrose	Riddell			3	6				
6122	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Riddell								
6134	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Riddell								
8077	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Riddell			1	8				
8111	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Richard	Riddell				6				
6328	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Riddill								
6137	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Langham	Ambrose	Riddle								
2199	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgely		2	2	8	lands			
2507	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	4		lands			
2829	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	4		lands			
3159	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	8		lands			
3489	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	8		lands			
3821	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Ridgly		1	4		lands			
4458	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Katherine	Ridgly	Widow	2	8		lands			
8189	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Simund	Ridgly				4½				Braunston Freeholder for 2 acres
4161	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Katherine	Ridley	Widow	2	8		lands			
3002	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		2	16		lands			
3332	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		2	16		lands			
3662	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		4	10	8		goods		
5615	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington								
805	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Ridlington								Musket
4001	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		4	16		lands			
1378	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Ridlington								
4648	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ridlington		2			lands			
5709	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Ridlington								
8150	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	John	Rillinglye								
6155	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	George	Ripier								
1124	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakhams Soke	Oakhams	George	Rippen								Spurrier
7264	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Rithings			2					
2813	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Rixby		1	4		lands			
4425	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Benjamin	Roade		6	16			goods		
6510	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	George	Roade								
4132	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Benjamin	Roades	Gent	2	16		lands			
2053	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Robarte		3	3			goods		
655	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Robarts								Musket or Caliver
7644	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	John	Robarts				6				
2176	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Robarts		3	3			goods		
7630	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Robarts			11	6				
996	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell	-	Robbinson	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment shared with Bullingham
4769	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Robcoby	Gent	3			lands			
873	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Rob eits								Musket
5613	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	John	Robert								
5612	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	Robert								
5172	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Roberts								
7507	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	George	Roberts			2	6				
1379	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Roberts								
678	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts								Musket or Caliver
2472	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	8			goods		
2793	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	8			goods		
3115	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	16			goods		
3445	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	16			goods		
3782	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		3	8			goods		
4122	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		6	16			goods		
4415	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakhams Soke	Wardley	William	Roberts		6	16			goods		
7030	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Adam	Robinson			3	10				
1380	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Archibald	Robinson								
7678	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Charles	Robinson			1					
727	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Francis	Robinson								Musket
7088	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Francis	Robinson			1	2				Combined with John Robinson
5119	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	George	Robinson								
6668	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Robinson								
5284	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Robinson								
7087	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Robinson								Combined with Francis Robinson
6069	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhams Soke	Clipsham	Matthew	Robinson								
7670	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nathaniel	Robinson			3					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5283	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Nicholas	Robinson								
1381	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Nicholas	Robinson								
2348	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	6			lands			
2668	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
2993	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3323	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	6	6	8		goods		
3653	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	William	Robinson	Esq	5	13	4		goods		
7229	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Robinson			1	6				
4536	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Rock	Gent	2			lands			
4537	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Susanne	Rock	Widow	2			lands			
7719	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Rodgers			5					
744	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Rodgers								Musket
7797	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Rodmaile			1					For part of Dalbies fare
5846	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Peter	Roe								
7986	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Roe			1	9				
5348	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Roeford								
2951	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Rogers		5	1	4		goods		
3281	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Rogers		5	1	4		goods		
3610	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Rogers		3	8			goods		
2071	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whitwell	Matthew	Rogers		3	3			goods		
5112	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Rogers								
7322	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Rogers			4					
7272	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Roise			1	6				
7609	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Anthony	Rolins			1					
7583	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Rolins			2					
7581	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Rolins			1					
7594	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Rolins			6					
7608	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Rolins			1	6				
11	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Rolston	Old		1					
5952	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Robert	Ronny								
22	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Rose	Widow		1					
703	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rose								corselet with William Wilcocks
7491	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Rose			1					
2246	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Ross		3	12		lands			
7904	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Ross	Mr							Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson & Brucksbye
2005	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Rosse		3	4		lands			
2567	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	Edward	Rosse	Gent	3	12		lands			
2890	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse		4	4		lands			
3220	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	4	4		lands			
3550	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	3	12		lands			
3887	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	7	4		lands			
4239	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Francis	Rosse	Gent	2	8		lands			
5961	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Rossewell								
7159	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Rostwell	Gent		3	3				
7237	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Nathaniel	Roth well				3				Coblery Close
7274	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Rowland	Rouse			1					
7634	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rowall			9					
7945	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Rowell	Rector		6					
7403	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Alice	Rowlett	Widow		2					
6260	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Rowlett								
1013	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Roworth								Husbandman
7625	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Christopher	Royce				6				
6287	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	George	Royce								
5491	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Royce								
6288	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Richard	Royce								
1382	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Royce								
7808	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Royle								Shared assessment for Cottagers Close
4708	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Alan	Royse		2			lands			
1021	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Teigh	Edward	Rubben								Shepherd
5197	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Rubbin								
7085	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Rubbings				6				
3157	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rud	Clerk	1	8		lands			
3487	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rud	Clerk	1	8		lands			
3820	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rud	Clerk	1	4		lands			
4162	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudd	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4453	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudd	Clerk	2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
1383	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Rudd								
2506	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudde		1	4		lands			
2828	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rudde		1	4		lands			
5008	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Richard	Ruddell								
260	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Richard	Ruddle								
8161	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Mark	Ruding				6¼				Belton Freeholder for 3 acres
812	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Andrew	Rudkin								Musket with Nicholas Ireland
4040	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Andrew	Rudkin		7	16			goods		
4645	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ayston	Andrew	Rudkin		4				goods		
688	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin								corselet
2844	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	4		lands			
3166	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	8		lands			
3496	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	8		lands			
3836	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		1	4		lands			
4174	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
4469	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edmund	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
2522	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Rudkin		1	4		lands			
2399	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2717	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3039	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		5	1	4		goods		
3042	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3369	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		5	1	4		goods		
3372	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3700	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3703	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
4044	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Henry	Rudkin	Junior	7	16			goods		
1384	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Rudkin								
6506	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Rudkin								
1385	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Rudkin								
4825	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Jonathan	Rudkin		1			lands			
6354	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Mark	Rudkin								
1386	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Mark	Rudkin								
296	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Rudkin								
2207	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Thomas	Rudkin		1	1	4	lands			
2388	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
2471	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2303	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2706	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Rudkin		2	8		lands			
2792	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2623	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3114	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
2945	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		5	1	4		goods		
3444	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3275	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		5	1	4		goods		
3781	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3603	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
6042	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	Rudkin								
6548	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Rudkin								
5751	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Rudkin	Senior							
5753	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Rudkin	Junior							
5266	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin								
810	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Rudkin								corselet
749	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin								Musket
1137	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Rudkin								Labourer
4121	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
3941	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
4414	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
4297	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
7632	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Thomas	Rudkin			10					
7659	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin			13	4				
1387	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Rudkin								
4715	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Thomas	Rudkin		3				goods		
4599	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Rudkin		1			lands			
2429	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
2747	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
3068	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		3	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3398	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		3	16			goods		
3731	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		3	8			goods		
6041	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Rudkin								
4072	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
4361	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin		6	16			goods		
7546	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	William	Rudkin			9	0				
8051	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Rudkin			15	8				For Woodwong
4860	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Ralph	Rudley	Clerk	1			lands			
6188	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Rudshaw								
5039	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Ruffe								
7772	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Ruffe			3	1				
2197	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Rulle	Clerk	1	1	4	lands			
4789	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Rullik		1			lands			
7080	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Rushill			1	5				
4144	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Lawrence	Russell		6	16			goods		
4437	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Lawrence	Russell		6	16			goods		
2180	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Russell		3	3			goods		
2183	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	3			goods		
2488	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
2808	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
3138	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	16			goods		
3468	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
3806	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Russell		3	8			goods		
8132	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Rye			2	6				
7969	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	-	Salter	Mr		12					
5702	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Richard	Salmon								
947	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	Edward	Salter	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
5609	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ayston	Bryan	Salterthayte								
5492	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Sandall								
7273	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	John	Sandall			1					
2126	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Sanders		3	3			goods		
2439	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Sanders		3	8			goods		
2757	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Sanders		3	8			goods		
4022	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Valentine	Sanders		42			lands			
987	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Valentine	Saunders	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
5444	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	William	Saunders								
245	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Sayour								
2160	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Scalthorpe		3	3			goods		
7837	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Henry	Scillinton				6				
7840	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Scillinton								Amount missing
691	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Scotch								corselet
5657	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Scotney								
4660	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Hambleton	Edward	Scotney		3				goods		
5422	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Scotney	Senior							
5423	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Scotney	Junior							
7196	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Scotney			1					
5097	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Scotney								
2394	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	8			goods		
2712	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	8			goods		
3036	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	16			goods		
3366	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	16			goods		
3696	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Hugh	Scott		3	8			goods		
2404	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	8			goods		
2722	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	8			goods		
3045	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	16			goods		
3375	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	16			goods		
3706	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		3	8			goods		
5750	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott								
811	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott								corselet
818	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott								Musket with Edward Lenton
4043	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott		12	16			goods		
4049	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Scott		6	16			goods		
4680	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	John	Scott		3				goods		
5782	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Scott								
1388	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Scott								
4690	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Scott		3				goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4770	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Wardley	William	Scruall		3				goods		
2230	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculling		3	3			goods		
6604	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthore								
906	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe								corselet
4206	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe		2	8		lands			
4498	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe		2	8		lands			
4847	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Seaton	Anthony	Sculthorpe		3				goods		
3179	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Fanstien	Sculthorpe		1	8		lands			
3509	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Fanstin	Sculthorpe	Gent	1	8		lands			
3847	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Fanstin	Sculthorpe	Gent	1	4		lands			
2532	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Francis	Sculthorpe		1	4		lands			
2219	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Franstien	Sculthorpe		2	2	8	lands			
2854	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Franstin	Sculthorpe		1	4		lands			
2315	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Casterton Magna	John	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
6595	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Sculthorpe								
4208	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Margaret	Sculthorpe	Widow	2	8		lands			
4500	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Margaret	Sculthorpe	Widow	2	8		lands			
5957	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Nathaniel	Sculthorpe								
2074	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Sculthorpe		3	3			goods		
2543	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
2865	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
3194	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
3524	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
3862	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Thomas	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
6525	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Thomas	Sculthorpe								
2635	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe		3	8			goods		
2959	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
3289	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe		3	16			goods		
5334	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe								
756	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe								Musket with Jeffery Sharpe
7975	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	William	Sculthorpe			9	6				
4602	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Casterton Magna & Woodhead	William	Sculthorpe		3				goods		
4741	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Abraham	Scuton		3				goods		
7434	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Abraham	Seaton			1	7				
4672	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Bridget	Seaton	Widow	3				goods		
2385	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	8			goods		
2703	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	8			goods		
3029	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	16			goods		
3359	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	16			goods		
3688	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Seaton		3	8			goods		
4017	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Seaton		9	1	4		goods		
5708	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Rowland	Seaton								
1389	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Rowland	Seaton								
4671	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Rowland	Seaton		3				goods		
5743	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Seaton								
4031	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	William	Seaton		7	16			goods		
1390	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Seaton								
7427	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Zackary	Seaton			2	3				
1391	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Zackary	Seaton								
4046	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	William	Seawell		7	16			goods		
34	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ralph	Seele			1					
2151	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Zackary	Seleton		3	3			goods		
410	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Selliands								
123	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Selliard								
172	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Selliards								
7992	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Lawrence	Serman				6				
2918	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	James	Sesson		3	16			goods		
3248	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	James	Sesson		3	16			goods		
3577	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	James	Sesson		3	8			goods		
5843	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Setchill								
6295	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	William	Sewelk								
7650	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f192	16420500	Alstoe	Whitwell	Edward	Sewell			1	4				
1392	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Sewell								
293	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Sewell								
2398	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	8			goods		
2716	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3041	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	16			goods		
3371	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	16			goods		
3698	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Sewell		3	8			goods		
1393	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Sewell								
5804	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Sewell	Junior							
5498	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Sewell								
1394	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sewell								
7090	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	James	Seweres				6				
6351	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	William	Sewill								
275	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Sewster								
7657	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Shalling	Minister		8					
4104	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Shape		9	1	4		goods		
7068	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Shard								
6152	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharp								
6250	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Robert	Sharp								
5562	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Clement	Sharpe								
6005	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Sharpe								
5303	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Ephrat	Sharpe								
1395	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Sharpe								
3955	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Casterton Magna	Geoffrey	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
639	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	George	Sharpe								Musket or Caliver
783	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	George	Sharpe								Musket with Daniel Emblin
7924	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	George	Sharpe			4					
1396	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			George	Sharpe								
5020	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Sharpe								
701	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Sharpe								corselet
3767	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	H	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
830	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Hugh	Sharpe								corselet
1397	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Hugh	Sharpe								
627	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffery	Sharpe								Musket or Caliver
757	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffery	Sharpe								Musket with William Sculthorpe
7976	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffery	Sharpe			5	2				
5336	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffrey	Sharpe								
4313	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffrey	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
3618	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Casterton Magna	Jeffry	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
6545	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	John	Sharpe								
5580	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	John	Sharpe								
5933	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Sharpe								
1398	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Sharpe								
4569	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Sharpe		1			lands			
865	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe								corselet with Anthony Chisseldine
4396	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe		9	1	4		goods		
8059	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe		1	11	11				
8109	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe			5					For Slaterfords
7543	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Luke	Sharpe		2	4					
1399	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Luke	Sharpe								
4745	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Luke	Sharpe		3			lands			
7864	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Martha	Sharpe			1	8				
5079	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Sharpe								
708	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Nathaniel	Sharpe								Crossed out and replaced by Simon Wilcox
5355	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Sharpe								
5845	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Sharpe								
5930	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe	Senior							
832	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe								corselet with John Allen
4065	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
4066	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe	Son	6	16			goods		
7987	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Richard	Sharpe			1	3				
1400	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Sharpe								
4703	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	Richard	Sharpe		2			lands			
647	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe								corselet
3682	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
6330	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Sharpe								
5467	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Robert	Sharpe								
5691	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe								
6505	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Sharpe								
4135	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Sharpe		2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4023	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	Robert	Sharpe		6	16			goods		
4427	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Sharpe		2	8		lands			
1401	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Sharpe								
6584	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Roger	Sharpe								
5595	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Rowland	Sharpe								
2156	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	3			goods		
2456	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2774	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
3095	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		1	4		lands			
3425	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		1	4		lands			
3762	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
6025	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Sharpe								
8093	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Sharpe			2					
2158	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Sharpe		3	3			goods		
2419	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2424	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2736	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
2741	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Junior	3	8			goods		
3059	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	16			goods		
3060	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Widow of	3	16			goods		
3389	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	16			goods		
3390	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Widow of	3	16			goods		
3720	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
3725	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		3	8			goods		
563	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sharpe	& wife							
6541	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Sharpe								
6576	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	William	Sharpe								
6283	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	Sharpe								
5908	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Junior							
5909	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe	Senior							
7397	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Sharpe			1					
1402	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sharpe								
1403	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sharpe								
4705	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Wing	William	Sharpe		2			lands			
1027	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Thomas	Sharplis								Weaver
7587	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Sharrard			4					
4729	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Sharrard		1			lands			
8040	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Rowland	Shavel			3					
2090	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Essendine	James	Shaw		3	3			goods		
2134	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Sheffield	Gent	2	2		lands			
2225	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	Sheffield		4	4			goods		
4159	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sheffield	Gent	6	16			goods		
4452	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sheffield	Gent	6	16			goods		
2233	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Sampson	Sheffield		7	9	4	lands			
2546	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Seaton	Sampson	Sheffield	Heirs of	8	8		lands			
2868	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Seaton	Sampson	Sheffield	Heirs of	8	4		lands			
3186	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Sheffield	Esq	5	12		lands			
3516	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Sheffield	Esq	5	12		lands			
3854	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Seaton	Samson	Sheffield	Esq	4	16		lands			
2187	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield	Gent	4	4			goods		
3151	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield		5	1	4		goods		
3481	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield	Gent	5	1	4		goods		
3827	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Sheffield	Gent	4	10	8		goods		
8112	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Sheild			1	8				
5929	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Sheild								
845	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Sheild								Musket with William Godfrey
8172	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Sheild			1	6				Belton Freeholder for 8 acres
7566	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Sheilde			6	0				
4039	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	William	Sheilden		7	16			goods		
1002	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Tixover	Henry	Shelton								Labourer
6601	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	John	Shelton								
1134	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Normanton	Edward	Shepherd								Labourer
7227	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Shepherd				6				
6661	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Henry	Sherman								
4635	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Sherman		1			lands			
7467	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Sherman					6			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3987	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Sherman		2	8		lands			
4344	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Sherman		2	8		lands			
7043	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	William	Sherman			3	8				
966	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	-	Sherrard	The Lord							2 Cavalry horses and equipment
3929	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Teigh	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	72			lands			
3936	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	24			lands			
4285	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Teigh	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	72			lands			
4292	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	24			lands			
7472	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady		2					
7655	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abigail	Sherrard	Lady	4						
4582	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	Bennet	Sherrard	Lord	30			lands			
2055	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Dorothy	Sherrard		12	16			goods		
7616	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Sherrard			1					
2049	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Teigh	Phillip	Sherrard	Kt	21	6	8	lands			
4591	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Phillip	Sherrard	Esq	12			lands			
2287	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Kt	36	0		lands			
2607	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Kt	36	0		lands			
2931	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Lord	66	13	4	lands			
3261	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Sherrard	Lord	66	13	4	lands			
3590	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Sherrard	Lord	66	13	4	lands			
1404	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Sherrard								
6430	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Sherwood								
6459	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Sherwood								
6499	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Sherwood								
846	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	William	Sherwood								Crossed out and replaced by Bartin Cantyn
6507	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Shewe								
8116	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	John	Shield								Crossed out
5925	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Mark	Shield								
4686	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Mark	Shield		3				goods		
2416	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Wing	Robert	Shield		3	8			goods		
1405	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Shield								
1406	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Shield								
4679	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	William	Shield	Esq	6				goods		
4117	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Shiley		6	16			goods		
7023	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Randal	Shiple			1	0				
1407	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Randall	Shiple								
7018	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Shiple			0	11				
776	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Shiple								Musket
7031	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	William	Shiple			0	11				
4345	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Randolf	Shiplie		2	8		lands			
5732	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Shirie								
5128	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Shorte								
6368	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Shorte								
4712	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Kenelm	Shuttbeard	Gent	5			lands			
406	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklim								
150	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Sicklin								
512	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklin	& wife							
6374	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sicklin								
1113	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Manton	William	Sicklin								Labourer
149	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklin								
5075	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Sicklinge								
5074	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sicklinge								
5180	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	James	Sifers								
4611	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Empingham	William	Sillin		3				goods		
4562	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	William	Sillin		3				goods		
6213	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Simley								
2010	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Simmone		3	3			goods		
4186	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Simms		2	8		lands			
5805	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Simper								
6391	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Anthony	Simpson								
7016	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Simpson			2	11				
6410	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Mark	Simpson								
5471	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Henry	Simson								
12	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Simson			1					
4811	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Sismay	Gent	1			lands			
6418	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sisme								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6649	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmond	Sismey								
4201	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edmund	Sismey		6	16			goods		
4493	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Edmund	Sismey		6	16			goods		
3215	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emily	Sismey	Widow	1	8		lands			
4230	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Sismey	Gent	6	16			goods		
4528	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Sismey	Gent	6	16			goods		
8039	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Sisom			2					
915	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	George	Sisomer								Musket
5244	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Francis	Sison								
594	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sison	& wife							
3881	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emma	Sissmee	Widow	1	4		lands			
3545	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emily	Sissmey	Widow	1	8		lands			
893	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	George	Sissmey								Musket
917	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Edmund	Sisson								Musket
7169	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Francis	Sisson			3	4				
7234	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	H	Sisson			2					Neath Town Close
685	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Glaston	Henry	Sisson								corselet
610	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson								Musket or Caliver
5130	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson								
720	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson								Musket
4268	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson		6	16			goods		
7891	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Sisson			4	10				Shared assessment with Adam Collin
7905	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Sisson		1	7	2				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson & Brucksbye
7406	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Henry	Sisson			2					
7445	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Sisson			8					
8008	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Henry	Sisson			6					
1408	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Sisson								
2595	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Sisson		3	8			goods		
5131	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Sisson								
7401	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	James	Sisson			4					
638	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Tickencote	John	Sisson								Musket or Caliver
2502	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		3	8			goods		
2822	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		3	8			goods		
2966	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Empingham	John	Sisson		3	16			goods		
3145	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		1	8		lands			
3296	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Empingham	John	Sisson		3	16			goods		
3475	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		1	8		lands			
3626	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Empingham	John	Sisson		3	8			goods		
3813	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Sisson		1	4		lands			
7914	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	John	Sisson			4	10				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Sisson
7345	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Sisson		2	6					
7167	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Ralph	Sisson			4					
5380	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Raph	Sisson								
5386	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Robert	Sisson								
760	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	Robert	Sisson								Crossed out and replaced by John Mason
5406	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Sisson								
5183	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Sisson								
7470	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Sisson				6				
630	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								corselet
5376	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								
5427	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								
5234	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Sisson								
762	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	William	Sisson								corselet
251	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Sisson								
7164	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Sisson				7				
7498	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	William	Sisson			1	6				
7200	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Winifrid	Sisson			4					
3913	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Greetham & Horn	Henry	Sissonne		6	16			goods		
6341	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	John	Sivan								
6268	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	Lazarus	Skarbrow								
6376	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Skealhorn								
5546	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Skeath								
107	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Skeliott								
5060	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Skellett								
421	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Skellot	Widow							
516	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Skellot	& wife							

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
415	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Skellot								
5207	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Skillington								
7285	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	George	Skiner		1						
6157	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Jeffrey	Skith								
6386	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Slade								
6575	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Jervase	Slascum								
4865	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Margaret	Sley	Widow	1			lands			
4788	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Sley		2			lands			
3136	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sley		1	8		lands			
3466	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sley		1	8		lands			
4790	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sley		2			lands			
5367	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	William	Slight								
7956	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	William	Slite				10				
7957	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Edward	Sloanes				8				
1409	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Sly								
4440	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Sly		2	8		lands			
6400	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Robert	Slye								
6431	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Slye								
2495	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		1	4		lands			
2815	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		1	4		lands			
3804	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		1	4		lands			
4147	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	William	Slye		2	8		lands			
7745	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Smales		9	10					
5620	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Edward	Small								
5938	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	John	Smalley								
7766	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Smile		4	11					Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
7224	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Smith		2	3					
8157	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	-	Smith								tenant
2480	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	8		goods			
2801	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	8		goods			
3124	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	16		goods			
3454	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	16		goods			
3794	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Adam	Smith		3	8		goods			
4241	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Barnaby	Smith		4	16		lands			
7908	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Barnard	Smith	Mr	1	8	4				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with Oliver, B Smith & Cole
5083	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Christopher	Smith								
2843	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	4		lands			
3165	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	8		lands			
3495	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	8		lands			
3835	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smith		1	4		lands			
8049	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Smith		6	2					For part of Ranksborough
4232	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Henry	Smith		7	4		lands			
4530	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Henry	Smith		7	4		lands			
7912	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Iriswith	Smith	Mr	9	1					Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with P Smith and Biggs
5093	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Smith	Junior							
6214	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Smith								
5243	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith								
6276	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Smith								
712	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Smith								Musket
740	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith								corselet with Edward Gibye
244	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith	Sick							
3934	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith		6	16		goods			
4291	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Smith		6	16		goods			
7337	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Smith	Senior	1	6					
3118	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith		1	8		lands			
3448	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith		1	8		lands			
3788	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith		1	4		lands			
4128	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith	Gent	2	8		lands			
4422	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Miles	Smith	Gent	2	8		lands			
1410	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Miles	Smith								
6300	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Myles	Smith	Gent							
6655	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Nathaniel	Smith								
2123	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Robert	Smith		3	3		goods			
6335	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Smith								
5513	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Smith								
6445	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Smith								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
249	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Smith								
7810	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Roger	Smith								Shared assessment for Cottagers Close
1038	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Empingham	Samuel	Smith								Husbandman
5411	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Samuel	Smith								
7190	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Samuel	Smith			2					
2508	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
2830	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
3160	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	16		lands			
3490	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	16		lands			
3822	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
5447	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Essendine	Thomas	Smith								
5082	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Smith								
895	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith								corselet with William Newborne
4160	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
4459	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		2	8		lands			
7318	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Thomas	Smith			4	6				
8125	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Smith								
4812	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Smith		1			lands			
2172	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Smith		26	14	4	lands			
6056	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	William	Smith								
5705	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	William	Smith								
5221	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Smith								
4033	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	William	Smith		2	8		lands			
317	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Smith								
7788	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	William	Smith				4				For part of Millfield
7925	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	William	Smith			4					
1411	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Smith								
759	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Empingham	James	Smithergill								corselet
5438	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Smithergill								
1140	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	East	Ketton	John	Smithes								Labourer
2205	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smyth		1	1	4	lands			
2521	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Morcott	Edward	Smyth		1	4		lands			
7501	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Smyth			1	6				
2045	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Smyth		3	3			goods		
2116	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Thomas	Smyth		3	3			goods		
7542	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Smyth			2					
7216	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	James	Smythergill			3	4				
7213	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Smythergill			4	3				
6187	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Snall								
5985	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Robert	Snartt								
5050	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Sneath								
135	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Sneath								
7122	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Sneath			1	6				
5871	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Sneth								
528	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Gilbert	Snorth								
550	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Snorth	& wife							
520	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Joseph	Solliands	& wife							
8133	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Isabel	Somersbey				6				
5824	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Sonderwood								
7187	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	South	Widow		1	4				
7066	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Souwell			3	7				
5165	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Souwe ll	Senior							
7071	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	William	Souwell			2	4				
197	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Sowersbe								
5466	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Robert	Speed								
7939	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Robert	Speed			3	2				
4638	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tickencote	Robert	Speed		3				goods		
6379	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Raph	Spell								
4012	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	Spell	Gent		4	16	lands			Shared assessment with J Poole
1412	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Spell								
6621	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Spencer								
7720	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Spencer			5					
3370	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spick		3	16			goods		
3697	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spick	Widow	3	8			goods		
2400	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spicke	Widow	3	8			goods		
2718	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spicke	Widow	3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4702	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Benjamin	Spight		1			lands			
3040	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Elizabeth	Spike		3	16			goods		
5752	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Spike								
1413	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Springthorpe								
5301	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Spritle								
668	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Edward	Spures								Musket or Caliver
13	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Squire	Widow			6				
4756	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Squire	Gent	1			lands			
2360	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joan	Squire	Widow	2	8		lands			
2680	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Joan	Squire	Widow	2	8		lands			
4755	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Squire	Gent	1			lands			
2019	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Ambrose	Stabley		3	3			goods		
2012	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Burley	Christopher	Stacey		4	4			goods		
7536	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	James	Stackhouse	Recusant		2					
1139	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Richard	Stacy								Labourer
2952	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford		3	16			goods		
3282	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford		3	16			goods		
3611	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford		3	8			goods		
5288	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford								
7717	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Abraham	Stafford			6					
4051	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Humphrey	Stafford	Esq	6	16			goods		
2066	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Stafford		3	3			goods		
2304	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Stafford		3	8			goods		
2624	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Stafford		3	8			goods		
7937	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	William	Staineton			4	6				
5044	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Standley								
2193	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Lawrence	Stangar		3	3			goods		
891	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kellam	Stanger								Musket
6416	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Stanger								
6656	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Matthew	Stanger								
577	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Matthew	Stanhop	& wife							
5186	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Matthew	Stanhope								
5206	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Thomas	Stanhope								
4026	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Lyndon	William	Stapleford	Recusant		1	4			poll	
5916	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Stapleton								
7783	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Richard	Starre			1	3				For part of Millfield
2144	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Francis	Statty		3	3			goods		
42	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ellen	Staven				6				
7953	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	Robert	Steanes			1	2				
7718	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Steele			2					
621	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Stephens								corselet
6073	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Francis	Stevens								
5442	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Francis	Stevens								
6149	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	George	Stevens								
8086	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Gregory	Stevens			5	6				
960	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Humphrey	Stevens	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
3989	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tickencote	John	Stevens		6	16			goods		
4350	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tickencote	John	Stevens		6	16			goods		
7374	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	John	Stevens			5					
863	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Langham	Gregory	Stifenes								Musket
6238	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles								
870	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles								corselet with Anthony Bruxbye
4407	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles		6	16			goods		
7556	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Francis	Stiles			3					
8045	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Francis	Stiles			8	8				For part of Ranksborough
7521	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles			4	2				
4764	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Stiles		3				goods		
6129	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Bartholomew	Stines								
2928	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Store		4	6	8	lands			
7713	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Joseph	Storer			1					Rents the Sherards' enclosure with John Berridge value 12s
4580	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Storer		3				goods		
3258	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Storie	Gent	3	6	8	lands			
2094	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		3	3			goods		
2657	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		4	10	8		goods		
2979	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		4	4		lands			
3309	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		4	4		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3638	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		3	12		lands			
774	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	Henry	Story								Musket with Thomas Heriott
3977	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		2	8		lands			
4334	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Henry	Story		2	8		lands			
3587	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Story	Gent	3	6	8	lands			
2099	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Robert	Story		4	5	4	lands			
4114	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Story		6	16			goods		
5977	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Stranger								
8028	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Robert	Stretton				9				
672	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Langham	William	Stretton								Musket or Caliver
6316	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	James	Strickland								
6358	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	John	Stringer								
6348	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Stringer								
6359	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Stringer								
5815	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Clement	Stroad								
556	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Strole	Widow							
7877	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Clement	Stub??			3					Part missing
5081	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Jeffrey	Stubley								
555	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Stubly	Widow							
7109	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Stubly			4					
710	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Ambrose	Stublye								Musket
7328	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	John	Sturgeis			4					
7326	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturgeis			4					Combined assesement with Herring
7767	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Sturges								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
5106	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturges	Senior							
5107	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturges	Junior							
144	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sturgey								
588	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Exton	John	Sturgis	& wife							
545	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sturgis	& wife							
587	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Exton	William	Sturgis	& wife							
7131	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Sturgis				8				
5859	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	Styanson								
7787	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Francis	Styles			1	3				For part of Millfield
1414	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Styles								
6409	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Henry	Sudbury								
5927	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Thomas	Suell								
5880	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Daniel	Sumpter								
5881	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Sumpter								
7658	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffery	Sunnport		1						
5203	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Sutton								
250	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Sutton								
7500	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Sutton				6				
6590	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Henry	Swabie								
4597	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Swaige		2			lands			
1012	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	Morcott	Humphrey	Swan								Husbandman
32	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Joan	Swan				6				
937	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Swann	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4038	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	Richard	Swann	Clerk	6	16			goods		
5109	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	John	Swell								
7261	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Thomas	Swift			2					
7847	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Henry	Swift			5	6				Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7408	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Henry	Swift			1					
7304	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Swift								Hardy & Swift their lands in Ketton
8015	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Swift				6				
1415	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Swift								
5475	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Swift								
7889	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Swift				8				
7263	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Swift			1					
723	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Swifte								Musket with Francis Boyall
7450	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Swifte			3					
7448	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Thomas	Swifte			13					
4210	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ann	Swinglehurst	Widow & Recusant		1	4			poll	
4502	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Seaton	Ann	Swinglehurst	Widow & Recusant			1	4		poll	
4480	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Syms		2	8		lands			
1416	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Syms								
2884	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Emme	Syssmey	Widow	3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2561	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Syssmey		3	8			goods		
1018	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Taberner								Labourer
7867	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Thomas	Tailer			2					
4029	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Manton	Henry	Talbott	Esq	6	16			goods		
5155	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Talbott								
6012	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Talby								
5965	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampion								
853	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampion								Musket
1417	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Tampion								
4724	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampion		2			lands			
7582	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Tampyon			10					
6466	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Tansley								
5809	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Robert	Tasker								
1418	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Taylby								
1419	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Taylby								
1008	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Augustine	Tayler								Husbandman
5627	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Abraham	Taylor								
5307	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	Francis	Taylor								
4054	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Jeremy	Taylor	Clerk	2	8		lands			
962	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Jeremy	Taylor	Mr							Clergy Arms - corselet
5902	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Taylor								
6277	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Taylor								
6449	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Taylor								
4864	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Samuel	Taylor	Clerk	1			lands			
6313	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Taylor								
2141	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Brooke	William	Taylor		3	3			goods		
6324	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	William	Taylor								
6669	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Taylor								
7221	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	William	Taythye				3				
6498	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Tealby								
6493	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Tealbye								
6503	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Thomas	Tealbye								
7377	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Telebee			1	6				
5222	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Anthony	Templeman								
7483	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Anthony	Templeman			5					
4583	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Teigh	Anthony	Templeman		3				goods		
7035	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	James	Templeman			1	10				
5139	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Leonard	Templemen								
1023	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Peter	Terrett								Glover
1420	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Peter	Terrett								
6158	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Peter	Terwhit								
2178	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Henry	Tewell		3	3			goods		
666	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Tharpe								corselet
7082	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Thewe				8				
3315	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Anthony	Thickill		1	8		lands			
7034	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Anthony	Thickill			2	10				
785	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Thompson								Musket
3991	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Thompson		6	16			goods		
4352	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Thompson		6	16			goods		
5436	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Henry	Thompson								
779	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	James	Thompson								Musket with John Wallet
3993	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Thompson		6	16			goods		
4354	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Thompson		6	16			goods		
4642	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Thompson		3				goods		
4641	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Richard	Thompson		3				goods		
5356	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Thomas	Thompson								
5559	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Robert	Thorly								
6	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Thorp	Widow		1	6				
10	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Thorp			1					
4797	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Elizabeth	Thorpe	Widow	1			lands			
6231	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Francis	Thorpe								
5706	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	James	Thorpe								
5759	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	John	Thorpe								
6252	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Thorpe								
4571	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	March	Thorpe	Gent	1			lands			
3922	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Marsh	Thorpe		2	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4276	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Marsh	Thorpe	Gent	2	8		lands			
1421	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Marsh	Thorpe								
629	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Empingham	Nicholas	Thorpe								Musket or Caliver
2492	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Thorpe		2	8		lands			
2812	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Thorpe		1	4		lands			
6143	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Thorpe								
6264	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhham Soke	Westminster Fee	Thomas	Thorpe								
1422	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Thorpe								
7056	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Martha	Thorpre	Gent		6	2				
7099	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Thurleby				8				Combined with Richard Love
5188	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Thurlebye								
2985	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Anthony	Tickill		1	8		lands			
943	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	James	Tiler								Name inserted later next to Orme
5757	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Tillwhistle								
7342	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	Henry	Timdie			1	2				
7588	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakhham Soke	Braunston	Henry	Tiptap			1	6				
1423	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Henry	Tiptapp								
1424	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			James	Tiptapp								
7389	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Henry	Tires				6				
5235	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Tobine								
5806	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Todd								
4856	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Todd	Gent	3			goods			
1143	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Morcott	Henry	Tomas								Labourer
4517	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Anthony	Tomblin								
1148	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Exton	Nicholas	Tombling								Labourer
264	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Tome								
3085	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Anthony	Tomlin		3	16		goods			
5651	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Tomlin								
2765	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlin		3	8		goods			
5937	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlin								
5134	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Nicholas	Tomlin								
7744	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlin			8	6				
4223	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ursula	Tomlin	Wife of Anthony, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4518	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Ursula	Tomlin	Wife of Anthony & Recusant		1	4			poll	
294	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Tomlins								
278	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Tomlins								
651	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Preston	Anthony	Tomlinson								Musket or Caliver
2503	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	8		goods			
2823	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	8		goods			
3149	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	16		goods			
3479	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	16		goods			
3817	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson		3	8		goods			
6396	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	Anthony	Tomlinson								
4828	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Tomlinson		3			goods			
304	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakhham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Tomlinson								
4649	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Tomlinson		2			lands			
3415	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Anthony	Tomlyn		3	16		goods			
3753	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Anthony	Tomlyn		3	8		goods			
5117	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Michael	Tomlyn								
2142	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlyn		3	3		goods			
2447	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakhham Soke	Brooke	Nicholas	Tomlyn		3	8		goods			
1141	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Oakhham Soke	Langham	Daniel	Tompson								Labourer
5133	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Henry	Tompson								
5461	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	Henry	Tompson								
2118	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tompson		3	3		goods			
5462	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ingthorpe	James	Tompson								
5899	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Tompson								
6639	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Richard	Tompson								
1146	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Tompson								Labourer
5756	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Tompson								
5755	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Tompson								
2713	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Anthony	Tomson		3	8		goods			
640	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson								Musket or Caliver
2350	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	8		goods			
2670	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	8		goods			
2994	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	16		goods			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3324	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3655	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Clement	Tomson		3	8			goods		
7920	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	Clement	Tomson			8					
7204	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Henry	Tomson				6				
2672	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	8			goods		
2997	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3327	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	16			goods		
3657	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	James	Tomson		3	8			goods		
7935	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	James	Tomson			5	3				
7940	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	James	Tomson			5	3				Shared assessment with Blackley for Keisbye land
2352	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Jeremy	Tomson		3	8			goods		
163	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Richard	Tomson								
4854	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Edward	Tookey		1			lands			
2128	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	John	Tookey		3	3			goods		
6029	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Joshua	Tookey								
5646	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Tookey								
2550	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tookie		2	8		lands			
2872	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tookie	Gent	1	4		lands			
2551	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tookie		3	8			goods		
2873	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tookie		1	4		lands			
687	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Clement	Tooky								Musket or Caliver
662	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Nathan	Tooky								corselet
3199	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3529	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3867	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooky		1	4		lands			
272	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Tooky								
3200	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3530	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tooky		1	8		lands			
3868	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Timothy	Tooky		1	4		lands			
956	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Jonathan	Tooque	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4216	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooquy	Gent	2	8		lands			
4508	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Noah	Tooquy		2	8		lands			
4547	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Burley	John	Topper		3				goods		
7805	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Matthew	Topper			3	1				For part of Dalbies fare
8031	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	William	Topper				4				
2449	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Torey		3	8			goods		
2767	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Torie		3	8			goods		
5913	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	John	Torie								
7025	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Michael	Torie			1	6				
6228	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Torie								
7795	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Stephen	Torie				6				For part of Millfield
857	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Torpe								Musket
3108	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Torr		3	16			goods		
3438	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Torr		3	16			goods		
3089	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3064	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3419	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3394	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		3	16			goods		
3723	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		3	8			goods		
5926	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory								
4097	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		6	16			goods		
4064	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Wing	Arthur	Tory		6	16			goods		
4387	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		2	8		lands			
7393	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory			12					
1425	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Arthur	Tory								
4738	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Tory		3				goods		
3643	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Michael	Tory		1	4		lands			
1426	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Michael	Tory								
3775	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Tory		3	8			goods		
4406	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Stephen	Tory		6	16			goods		
551	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Towel	& wife							
7114	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Towel			3					
6087	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	Towell								
5791	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	George	Towell								
6080	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Towell								
140	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Towell								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7762	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	John	Towell			2	6				Of Cottesmore for part Northfield Grounds
7428	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Towell			3	2				
7438	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Towell			1					
2455	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joseph	Towell		3	8			goods		
2773	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Joseph	Towell		3	8			goods		
3093	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		3	16			goods		
3423	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		3	16			goods		
3760	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		3	8			goods		
6075	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell								
860	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell								corselet with Roger Fowler
4099	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		6	16			goods		
4389	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell		6	16			goods		
7419	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Nicholas	Towell			6	4				
2152	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Robert	Towell		3	3			goods		
5725	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Towell								
4670	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	Robert	Towell		3				goods		
2150	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Thomas	Towell		3	3			goods		
6086	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	William	Towell								
5260	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Towers								
7722	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Towers			1					
4743	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Sybil	Towill	Widow	3				goods		
6305	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Richard	Towns								
770	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ketton	-	Tredway	Mrs							corselet with Mr Arminge
3969	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Tredway	Widow						poll	Shared assessment with E Armin
7245	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Tredway	Mrs							Combined with Evers Armin
2329	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Robert	Tredway	Esq	6			lands			
2649	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Robert	Tredway	Esq	6			lands			
2100	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	Elizabeth	Tredwey		6	8		lands			
4831	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Mary	Trolloy	Dame & Widow	5			lands			
7831	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Tubb			1	2				
5208	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Stretton	Robert	Tubbs								
5314	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whitwell	John	Tucker								
2333	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	William	Tunney		3	12		lands			
4621	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Robert	Turguy		2			lands			
4820	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Francis	Turil	Gent	3			lands			
271	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Turner								
5571	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Barnabas	Turner								
7253	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Dorcas	Turner			12					Her lands in Ketton
5645	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Henry	Turner								
7257	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry	Turner			3					
6508	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	James	Turner								
314	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	James	Turner								
2386	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		3	8			goods		
2704	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	4		lands			
3031	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	8		lands			
3361	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	8		lands			
3691	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	John	Turner		1	4		lands			
5654	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Turner								
1427	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Toby	Turner								
7277	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	William	Turner			1					His lands in Ketton
3975	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ketton	Dorcas	Turney	Widow	2	8		lands			
4332	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ketton	Dorcas	Turney	Widow	2	8		lands			
5519	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Henry	Turney								
5520	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Hugh	Turney								
2978	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ketton	John	Turney		4	4		lands			
3308	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ketton	John	Turney		4	4		lands			
5503	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Turney								
633	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ketton	Robert	Turney								Musket or Caliver
3636	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ketton	Robert	Turney		3	12		lands			
2103	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	William	Turney		2	2	8	lands			
2653	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	William	Turney		3	12		lands			
6551	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Turney								
3850	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Turnie		3	8			goods		
7226	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Twichell				2				
5342	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Henry	Tyers								
6030	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Tyers								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5341	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Tyers								
7985	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f201	16420500	East	Casterton Magna	Robert	Tyers		1	8					
609	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Exton	Hugh	Tyler								Musket or Caliver
2028	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	James	Tyler		3	3			goods		
7325	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	James	Tyler		2	6					
7768	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Hugh	Tyler								Of Exton for part Northfield Grounds
8192	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Henry	Typtap			6¼					Braunston Freeholder for 3 acres
2275	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Greetham	James	Tyson		3	8			goods		
5852	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Underwood								
6599	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Pilton	William	Vane								
1428	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Vellam								
8120	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	-	Vellum	Widow		1					
4723	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Richard	Verney	Esq	1			lands			
7442	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	George	Villiers	Duke of Buckingham	1	6	8				
8136	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	George	Villiers	Duke of Buckingham	8						
7001	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Villiers	Viscount Purbeck		10	0				
2724	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	8			goods		
3046	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	16			goods		
3376	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	16			goods		
3707	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vine		3	8			goods		
2824	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Glaston	Thomas	Vine		1	4		lands			
6044	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Abell	Vines								
3148	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Dorothy	Vines		1	8		lands			
3478	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Glaston	Dorothy	Vines	Widow	1	8		lands			
3815	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Glaston	Dorothy	Vines	Widow	1	4		lands			
1429	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Vines								
4689	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vines		1			lands			
7674	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Vittell			2					
5973	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Matthew	Vryn								
2342	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Jeremy	Vynall		1	4		lands			
2983	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Jeremy	Vynall		1	8		lands			
3313	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Jeremy	Vynall		1	8		lands			
2406	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Vyne		3	8			goods		
45	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wadd				8				Combined award with Widow Bing
7297	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Waddington				6				
5368	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Parva	Robert	Waddington								
5215	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Wade								
733	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Wade								corselet
7478	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Henry	Wade			4					
5827	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wade	Junior							
309	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Wade								
6166	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Wade								
319	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Wade								
7902	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Wade			1					
6441	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Wade								
6243	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wade								
5589	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tickencote	Thomas	Wade								
8007	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Thomas	Wade				6				
6172	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William	Wade								
6280	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	William	wade								
7347	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Wade	Senior			6				
7348	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Wade	Junior			6				
7451	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Wade	Junior		3					
7461	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Wade	Senior			8				
5524	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Wadington								
2603	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Waite		2	8		lands			
7540	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mark	Waite			2					
326	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Waite	Gent							
3918	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Waite	Gent	7	4		lands			
4274	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Waite	Gent	7	4		lands			
3082	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Thomas	Wakerly		6	6	8		goods		
4212	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbanck		4	16		lands			
3055	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbancks		3	16			goods		
3385	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbancks		3	16			goods		
825	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbancks								Musket
4504	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbancks		4	16		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3198	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbank		2	16		lands			
3528	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbank	Gent	2	16		lands			
3870	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbank	Gent	1	4		lands			
2874	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Walbankes		3	8			goods		
914	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	-	Walbanks	Mr							Musket
2415	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
2733	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
3716	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
4057	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Uppingham	Adam	Walbanks		2	8		lands			
1430	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Adam	Walbanks								
912	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walbanks								Musket
696	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Walbanks								corselet
2552	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Zackary	Walbanks		3	8			goods		
4852	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Samuel	Walbanot	Clerk, heirs of	2			lands			
524	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Walcott	Widow							
5818	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	James	Walebank								
6571	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	James	Walebanke								
6569	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Walebanke								
6577	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Richard	Walebanke								
5831	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Walebanke								
5699	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Bartholomew	Walker								
801	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Lyndon	Bartholomew	Walker								corselet
5734	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Edward	Walker								
5146	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	George	Walker								
652	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Henry	Walker								Musket or Caliver
665	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Walker								Musket or Caliver
2443	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	John	Walker		1	4		lands			
2407	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	8			goods		
2725	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	8			goods		
3047	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	16			goods		
3377	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	16			goods		
3708	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker		3	8			goods		
5058	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Walker								
816	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Walker								Musket
232	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Walker								
2037	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	3			goods		
2280	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	8			goods		
2600	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	8			goods		
2922	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	16			goods		
3252	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	16			goods		
3582	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walker		3	8			goods		
5876	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Matthew	Walker								
6615	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Michael	Walker								
6665	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Tixover	Nicholas	Walker								
5873	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Walker								
2393	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	8			goods		
2711	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	8			goods		
3037	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	16			goods		
3367	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	16			goods		
3743	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Walker		1	4		lands			
3695	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walker		3	8			goods		
6433	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Robert	Walker								
5790	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	Robert	Walker								
6614	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	Robert	Walker								
653	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Ridlington	Thomas	Walker								Musket or Caliver
6000	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Walker								
5766	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	Thomas	Walker								
5877	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Walker								
7563	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Thomas	Walker		9	10					
7072	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Walker		3	0					
8171	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Thomas	Walker		1	3¼					Belton Freeholder for 7 acres
1431	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Walker								
1043	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Preston	William	Walker								Husbandman
5758	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Preston	William	Walker								
5789	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	William	Walker								
2036	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Zackary	Walker		4	4			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
2279	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Zackary	Walker		2	8		lands			
2599	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Market Overton	Zackary	Walker		2	8		lands			
8026	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Richard	Wall				8				
3644	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wallar		1	4		lands			
7028	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Walles				1				
7008	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Robert	Walles			2	8				
8030	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	James	Wallet				4				
2341	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallet		1	4		lands			
778	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallet								Musket with James Thompson
4629	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wallet		2			lands			
2106	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Anthony	Walleth		3	3			goods		
7289	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	James	Walleth			3					
2661	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Walleth		3	8			goods		
2984	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Walleth		1	8		lands			
3314	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Walleth		1	8		lands			
3642	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Walleth		2	8		lands			
3980	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Walleth		2	8		lands			
4338	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Walleth		2	8		lands			
5539	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Matthew	Wallis								
4634	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wallis		1			lands			
5538	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	William	Wallis								
5167	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walpo ole								
7077	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Joseph	Walpoole								
5695	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Lyndon	Norridge	Walter								
4683	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	Robert	Walter		3				goods		
1104	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Wrangdike	Tixover	John	Walton								Labourer
7635	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	-	Ward	Widow		2					
6079	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	ward								
5101	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Edwa rd	Ward								
728	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Edward	Ward								Musket
7821	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	Edward	Ward			3	4				
4720	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Edward	Ward		1			lands			
3094	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Faith	Ward		3	16			goods		
3424	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Faith	Ward	Widow	3	16			goods		
2434	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		2	8		lands			
2752	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		1	4		lands			
3074	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		1	8		lands			
6010	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward								
843	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward								Musket
4080	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		2	8		lands			
4369	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Ward		2	8		lands			
8164	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Francis	Ward	Senior		2	5¼				Belton Freeholder for 29 acres
8178	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Francis	Ward	Junior			4½				Belton Freeholder for 2 acres
1432	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Francis	Ward								
6365	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Ward								
884	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Henry	Ward								Crossed out and replaced by George George
698	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Thorpe	Hugh	Ward								Musket or Caliver
6091	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Egleton	John	Ward								
5875	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Ward								
824	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Ward								Musket
643	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Lawrence	Ward								corselet
2929	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Ward		3	16			goods		
3259	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Ward		3	16			goods		
3588	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Stretton	Richard	Ward		3	8			goods		
6227	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Richard	Ward								
2363	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ward		3	8			goods		
2683	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Robert	Ward		1	4		lands			
5247	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Ward								
923	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Robert	Ward	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
2511	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	8			goods		
2833	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	8			goods		
3154	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	16			goods		
3484	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	16			goods		
3828	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Ward		3	8			goods		
3006	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Ward		1	8		lands			
3336	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Ward		1	8		lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3666	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Ward		1	4		lands			
5250	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Ward								
4163	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Ward		2	8		lands			
4460	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Thomas	Ward		2	8		lands			
8094	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Ward			1	8				
2029	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	William	Ward		2	2	8	lands			
2269	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	William	Ward		2	8		lands			
2396	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	8			goods		
2714	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	8			goods		
3035	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	16			goods		
3365	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	16			goods		
3702	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3	8			goods		
5089	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	William	Ward								
4166	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Ward		6	16			goods		
4041	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		7	16			goods		
4461	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Ward		6	16			goods		
4817	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Ward		3				goods		
4681	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Preston	William	Ward		3				goods		
6366	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ward								
886	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ward								corselet
4794	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Zackary	Ward		1			lands			
7424	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton		Warde	Widow		7	11				
7425	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Christopher	Warde		3	2					
269	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Edward	Warde								
2127	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Warde		3	3			goods		
3404	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Warde		1	8		lands			
3739	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Belton	Francis	Warde		1	4		lands			
6606	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	George	warde								
7504	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Warde			1	6				
7426	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Egleton	Richard	Warde				8				
2192	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Symond	Warde		3	3			goods		
6144	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Thomas	Warde								
6452	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	William	Warde								
5914	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Wing	Anthony	Wardlington								
7321	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f180	16420500	Alstoe	Exton	William	Wards			4					
6489	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Nicholas	Warner								
6444	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Warrin								
657	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Thomas	Wash								corselet
2145	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Washingborn		3	3			goods		
2294	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Watchingborne		3	8			goods		
6177	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Peter	Water								
5418	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Edward	Waterfall								
5326	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	James	Waterfall								
2107	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		3	3			goods		
2345	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		3	8			goods		
2990	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		1	8		lands			
3320	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall		1	8		lands			
7046	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	John	Waterfall			0	11				
7054	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Joseph	Waterfall			0	11				
7370	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	Joseph	Waterfall				4				
3986	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall		2	8		lands			
4343	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall		2	8		lands			
7042	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall			3	8				
1433	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Samuel	Waterfall								
4630	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Samuel	Waterfall		1			lands			
7015	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Waterfall			0	11				
7032	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Waterfall			0	11				
1434	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Waterfall								
6425	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Waterfeild								
6468	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Edward	Waterfield								
6427	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Godfrey	Waterfield								
6426	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Joseph	Waterfield								
6267	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Westminster Fee	John	Waters								
5557	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Waterson								
6179	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Watfield								
223	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Christopher	Watkin								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7694	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Christopher	Watkin			3					
7672	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Dorothy	Watkin			3					
5036	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	John	Watkin								
6296	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Joseph	Watkin								
2057	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Watkin		3	3			goods		
5276	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Watkin								
7711	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Watkin			3					
1435	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Watkin								
625	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Stephen	Watkin								Musket or Caliver
2895	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Watkins		3	16			goods		
3225	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Watkins	Gent	3	16			goods		
3555	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Barrow	John	Watkins	Gent	3	8			goods		
5383	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Edward	Watson								
3150	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Watson		7			lands			
3480	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Watson	Gent	7			lands			
3819	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Francis	Watson	Gent	4	16		lands			
192	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Geoffrey	Watson								
4559	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Greetham & Woolfox	Job	Watson	Clerk	2			lands			
5137	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Watson								
570	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson	& wife							
427	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson								
191	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson								
7152	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Barrow	Thomas	Watson			1	6				
5855	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Watson								
5388	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Watte								
5870	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Watte								
7171	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Watte				4				
6593	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Thomas	Watte								
7492	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	William	Wattkins			1					
1121	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Watts								Labourer
939	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Watts	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
4171	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Watts	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4465	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Watts	Clerk	2	8		lands			
7468	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Wattson			1	6				
7915	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	-	Waulcott	Mr	2						Mr William Willcox freehold shared assessment Walcott and T Willcoxwith
7075	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Robert	Wayd				6				
2283	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Henry	Wayte		3	8			goods		
2923	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wayte		5	12		lands			
3253	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wayte		5	12		lands			
3581	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wayte		4	16		lands			
6180	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mark	Wayte								
867	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Mark	Wayte								corselet
3735	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe & Westminster Fee	Pate	Wayte		1	4		lands			
7061	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Wayte	Esq		14	11				
3452	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Weather		3	16			goods		
3791	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Weather		3	8			goods		
4823	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Weatherly		1			lands			
879	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Brian	Weathers								Musket with Henry Clife
3122	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Weathers		3	16			goods		
4780	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Henry	Weathers		3				goods		
7947	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f200	16420500	East	Little Casterton & Tolethorpe	John	Weaver	Gent		16					
6423	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	John	Webster								
7355	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Webster			3	0				Vicarage
7004	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 & 181	16420500	East	Ryhall	John	Webster	Vicar		8	0				
1019	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Anthony	Welby								Tailor
6397	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Glaston	William	Wellam								
424	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Wells	Widow							
517	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Agnes	Wells								
3851	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Christopher	Wells		1	4		lands			
506	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Wells	& wife							
422	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Wells								
164	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Edward	Wells	Very old							
5745	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Normanton	Henry	Wells								
6546	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Henry	Wells								
5287	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Wells								
5798	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wells								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
5707	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Richard	Wells								
5797	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wells	Senior							
5799	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wells	Junior							
529	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wells	& wife							
5056	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wells								
7118	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wells			2					
6461	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Simon	Wells								
5549	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Wells								
4003	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Wells		2	8		lands			
1436	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Wells								
6562	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Christopher	Wen								
5733	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Nicholas	Wensloe								
4674	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Manton	William	Wenslow		1			lands			
976	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000			Samuel	Wentworth	Mr							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
295	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	Richard	West								
626	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whitwell	-	Weston								Musket or Caliver
4176	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Morcott	Oliver	Wetherall		2	8		lands			
4467	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Morcott	Oliver	Wetherall		2	8		lands			
8006	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Oliver	Wetherall			2					
1437	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Oliver	Wetherall								
2025	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		3	3			goods		
2273	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		3	8			goods		
2593	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		3	8			goods		
2847	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Morcott	Robert	Wetherall		1	4		lands			
2914	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		5	1	4		goods		
3244	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		5	1	4		goods		
3571	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Exton	Robert	Wetherall		4	10	4		goods		
2479	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Brian	Wethers		3	8			goods		
2800	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Brian	Wethers		3	8			goods		
8047	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	Richard	Weyte			3	6				For part of Ranksborough
5866	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Francis	Wharton								
6450	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Nicholas	Wharton								
656	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Wharton								corselet
5381	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	John	Wheatley								
5862	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wheatley								
6530	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Robert	Wheatley								
5382	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Wheatley								
7166	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Wheatlye			2	10				
4095	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Wheeler	Gent	2	8		lands			
4386	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Wheeler		2	8		lands			
7394	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	John	Wheeler			12					
4551	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Whetslin		3				goods		
2909	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetston		3	16			goods		
3239	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetston		3	16			goods		
3568	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetston		3	8			goods		
552	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone	& wife							
138	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone								
3905	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone		6	16			goods		
4258	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone		6	16			goods		
7811	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	George	Whetstone			2	6				Shared assessment with Joseph Chapman
7113	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	George	Whetstone			3					
7629	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Edward	Whit			11					
5245	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Whitacre								
931	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Stretton	Jeremy	Whitacre	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket shared with Peachye
5838	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edward	White								
5262	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	White								
7731	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	White			1					
7380	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Oswald	White			1					
5033	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Patrick	White								
7804	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Patrick	White			3	11				For part of Dalbies fare
3951	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	White		6	16			goods		
252	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Simon	White								
7503	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Simon	White			1	6				
6488	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Stephen	White								
3000	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	White		3	16			goods		
3330	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Ayston	Thomas	White		3	16			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6048	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Barleythorpe	Thomas	White								
316	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	White								
203	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	White								
7688	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	White		2						
6106	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Langham	Toby	White								
6555	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	White								
5655	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Whitehead								
6513	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Richard	Whitehead								
5399	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Thomas	Whitehead								
5568	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Thomas	Whitehead								
4579	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	William	Whitfield	Clerk	1			lands			
7815	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f196	16420500	Alstoe	Stretton	-	Whittaker	Mr, Clerk		10					
1127	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Whittakers								Labourer
2059	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Whittell		4	4			goods		
7180	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Thomas	Whytehead			2					
5145	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Olud	Wicarrs								
51	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Wiginton	Widow		1					Combined award with Edward King & Widow Wiles
1016	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Wignall								Miller
37	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Ruth	Wignall			1					
6181	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wignall								
7918	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Wilbord	Rector	1	3	4				
5010	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Wilborne								
7862	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Guy	Wilborne								Amount missing
5185	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	George	Wilbourne								
300	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	George	Wilburne								
4632	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wilcock		1			lands			
7240	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Toby	Wilcocke			8	6				Ram Close
3221	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocke		2	16		lands			
2070	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Jeffrey	Wilcockes		5	6	8	lands			
2301	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2621	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2444	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2762	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Richard	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2300	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2620	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
7120	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f173-5	16420500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Wilcocks			2					
680	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Thomas	Wilcocks								corselet
2376	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Lyndon	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2538	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
2860	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	8			goods		
3515	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcocks		3	16			goods		
2006	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocks		2	2	8	lands			
2247	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocks		2	8		lands			
2568	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcocks		2	8		lands			
534	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Wilcokes	Widow							
2891	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcokes		2	16		lands			
3185	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcoks		3	16			goods		
4295	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Wilcox	Senior, Widow	6	16			goods		
4296	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Wilcox	Junior, Widow	6	16			goods		
1438	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edmund	Wilcox								
2943	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcox		5	1	4		goods		
3273	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcox		5	1	4		goods		
3601	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Wilcox		3	8			goods		
3939	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Wilcox	Senior, Widow	6	16			goods		
3940	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Wilcox	Junior, Widow	6	16			goods		
2942	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcox		3	16			goods		
3272	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcox		3	16			goods		
3600	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wilcox		3	8			goods		
709	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Symon	Wilcox								Musket
3853	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Pilton	Thomas	Wilcox		3	8			goods		
3891	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Wilcox		6	16			goods		
4244	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Wilcox		6	16			goods		
3551	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox		2	8		lands			
3888	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox	Junior	4	16		lands			
4240	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox		4	16		lands			
1439	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Wilcox								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4538	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcox		1			lands			
5080	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Wilcoxe								
328	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Toby	Wilcoxe								
5574	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Tinwell	Jeffrey	Wildbore								
4156	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Wildbore	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4233	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Wildbore	Clerk	2	8		lands			
4448	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Glaston	John	Wildbore	Clerk	4	16		lands			
4527	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Thorpe	John	Wildbore	Clerk	2	8		lands			
925	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tinwell	John	Wilebore	Mr							Clergy Arms - Musket
2987	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Wilen		1	8		lands			
535	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	-	Wiles	Widow							
50	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Wiles	Widow							Combined award with Edward King & Widow Wiginton
3131	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		2	16		lands			
3461	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		2	16		lands			
4140	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		4	16		lands			
4433	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		4	16		lands			
4784	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wiles		2			lands			
2481	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	8			goods		
2802	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	8			goods		
3123	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	16			goods		
3453	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	16			goods		
3793	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Thomas	Wiles		3	8			goods		
2691	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles		3	8			goods		
3017	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles		3	16			goods		
3347	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles		3	16			goods		
558	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	William	Wiles	& wife							
719	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Wiles								Musket
281	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f138	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wiles								
3925	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilford		2	8		lands			
4281	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilford		2	8		lands			
1440	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Edward	Wilford								
521	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford	& wife							
5057	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford								
409	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford								
114	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Henry	Wilford								
6160	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Samuel	Wilford								
4119	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wilkes		6	16			goods		
4412	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wilkes		6	16			goods		
5181	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Wilkin								
663	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Christopher	Wilkinson								Musket or Caliver
2220	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wilkinson		2	2	8	lands			
2531	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wilkinson	Heirs of	2	8		lands			
2853	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward	Wilkinson	Heirs of	2	8		lands			
5473	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Wilkinson								
7265	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Richard	Wilkinson			2					
5487	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	William	Wilkinson								
7781	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f195	16420500	Alstoe	Burley	Thomas	Wilks		1	2					For part of Millfield
7529	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wilks			5					
7859	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Robert	Willborne			2	4				
7663	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Willcock	Junior		13	4				
161	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	John	Willcocke								
160	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Simon	Willcocke								
747	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	-	Willcockes	Widow							corselet with Edward Willcockes
748	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Edward	Willcockes								corselet with Widow Willcockes
702	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Willcockes								corselet with Francis Rose
7662	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Mary	Willcocks	Senior, Gentlewoman		13	4				
7846	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Mary	Willcox			6					Shared assessment with Guy Palmes
7910	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Max	Willcox	Mr		10	7				Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with M & T Willcox
7876	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Willcox			3	4				
7911	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Willcox								Mr Ross ground, shared assessment with M & T Willcox
7916	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	Tobias	Willcox								Mr William Willcox freehold shared assessment Walcott and T Willcoxwith
7869	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f197-8	16420500	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Willcox				2				
4767	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Edward	Willford		3				goods		
2093	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Ketton	John	Williams		3	3			goods		
6582	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John	Williams								
8037	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	John	Williams				6				

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7927	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f199	16420500	East	Tinwell	John	Williams			4					
2336	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ketton	Thomas	Williams		3	8			goods		
2656	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ketton	Thomas	Williams		3	8			goods		
2208	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Morcott	John	Williamson		1	1	4	lands			
6308	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Roger	Willie								
5138	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	William	Willis								
130	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	James	Willkin								
3317	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	William	Willne		1	8		lands			
4774	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Edward	Wills	Clerk	2			lands			
159	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f134	16410500	Alstoe	Cottesmore	Robert	Wills								
7049	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Belmesthorpe	Alfred	Willson			1	6				
7636	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f191	16420500	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Daniel	Willson			1	6				
820	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Willson								corselet
7021	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Richard	Willson			0	5				
7027	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Willson			2	6				
198	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Nicholas	Willsworth	Abroad at work							
189	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Willsworth								
190	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f136	16410500	Alstoe	Barrow	Williall	Willsworth								
699	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Tixover	William	Willton								Musket or Caliver
7469	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Willy				6				
2115	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tinwell & Ingthorpe	Thomas	Willyme		3	3			goods		
1441	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Wilm								
2663	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Hugh	Wilne		3	8			goods		
5317	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wilne								
3985	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wilne		2	8		lands			
4342	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wilne		2	8		lands			
5327	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Wilne								
5000	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wilcoxe								
7057	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilsford			4	6				
4573	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Market Overton	Edward	Wilsford		1			lands			
6291	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Wardley	Daniel	Wilson								
5829	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Everard	Wilson								
3650	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Francis	Wilson		1	4		lands			
5325	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Belmesthorpe	Francis	Wilson								
3112	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Wilson		1	8		lands			
3442	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Oakham	John	Wilson		1	8		lands			
1442	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Wilson								
5502	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Robert	Wilson								
636	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Wilson								Musket or Caliver
5530	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Wilson								
1443	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Wilson								
5832	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Wilson								
5031	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Henry	Wilsworth								
5030	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	Nicholas	Wilsworth								
574	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Wilsworth	& wife							
430	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	Robert	Wilsworth								
575	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Wilsworth	& wife							
5028	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Wilsworth								
431	Dole of Corn & Beef (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f79	16391642	Alstoe	Barrow	William	Wilsworth								
6361	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Richard	Winckley								
7490	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Emanuel	Wine			2					
236	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Harry	Wine								
7242	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Richard	Winfield	Esq		7	8				The other part
3088	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Wing		3	16			goods		
3418	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Wing		3	16			goods		
3756	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	Arthur	Wing		3	8			goods		
6517	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Morcott	Mark	Wing								
1444	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Matthew	Wing								
5659	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Michael	Wing								
590	E Heath's Xmas List (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f80	16390000	Alstoe	Greetham	Simon	Wing	& wife							
5675	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Thomas	Wing								
6522	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Vincent	Wing								
1445	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Vincent	Wing								
4837	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Vincent	Wing		1			lands			
2146	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Wing		3	3			goods		
5674	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wing								

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
4736	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Wing		2			lands			
7395	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	-	Winge	Widow		2					
7398	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	-	Winge	Mr		1	8				
3613	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Matthew	Winge		3	8			goods		
7677	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Matthew	Winge			1					
5122	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Simon	Winge								
2450	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Winge		3	8			goods		
2768	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Oakham Soke	Clipsham	William	Winge		3	8			goods		
973	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Tickencote	-	Wingfield	The Lady							1 Cavalry horse and equipment
7371	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	-	Wingfield	Lady		1	7				
4637	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tickencote	Elizabeth	Wingfield	Dame & Widow	3			lands			
2113	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	10	13	4	lands			
2346	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	12			lands			
2666	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	12			lands			
2991	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Kt	14			lands			
3321	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Kt	14			lands			
3651	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Kt	12			lands			
4636	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Tickencote	John	Wingfield	Esq	5			lands			
2340	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Mary	Wingfield	Lady	1	4		lands			
2660	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Mary	Wingfield	Lady	1	4		lands			
3917	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	14	8		lands			
3988	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Tickencote	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	19	4		lands			
4273	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	14	8		lands			
4349	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Tickencote	Richard	Wingfield	Esq	19	4		lands			
7243	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f177	16420500	East	Hardwick	Richard	Wingfield			3					Boyll Leas
7055	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Richard	Wingfield	Esq		15	4				
8005	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Richard	Wingfield	Esq		4					
7372	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f185	16420500	East	Tickencote	Richard	Wingfield	Esq		1	7				
8016	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f202	16420500	East	Pickworth	Richard	Winsloe			2					
5354	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Casterton Magna	William	Winsloe								
2194	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	3			goods		
2510	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	8			goods		
2832	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	8			goods		
3155	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	16			goods		
3485	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	16			goods		
3829	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		3	8			goods		
4165	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		2	8		lands			
4457	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Anthony	Winter		2	8		lands			
6477	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	James	Winter								
650	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Preston	Bartholomew	Winterton								Musket or Caliver
1153	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Alstoe	Burley	Henry	Winterton								Labourer
5042	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Burley	Humphrey	Winterton								
706	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Burley	Humphrey	Winterton								Musket
8165	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f205-6	16420500	-	The Forest	Robert	Wirth			1	3¼				Belton Freeholder for 7 acres
5665	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	John	Witham								
4130	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Withers		6	16			goods		
4423	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Barrowden	Bryan	Withers		6	16			goods		
1446	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Bryan	Withers								
5277	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wittell								
5228	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Emanuel	Wixe								
5156	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	John	Wixe								
5015	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Ashwell	William	Wixe								
7584	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187-190	16420500	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augustine	Wodkeper			6					
7361	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f182-3	16420500	East	Essendine	John	Wollet	Mr		2	6				
7716	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Wolley			1					
4589	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Henry	Wood		3				goods		
5490	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	John	Wood								
2186	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Ellyn	Woodcock	Widow	1	1	4	lands			
1447	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			John	Woodcock								
3807	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock		3	8			goods		
6387	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock	Senior							
6388	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock	Junior							
4143	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock		6	16			goods		
4436	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock		6	16			goods		
1448	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Peter	Woodcock								
4787	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Peter	Woodcock	Gent	2			lands			

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
6392	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Robert	Woodcock								
681	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock								Musket or Caliver
2494	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	4		lands			
2814	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	4		lands			
3135	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	8		lands			
3465	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	8		lands			
3802	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Caldecott	Thomas	Woodcock		1	4		lands			
789	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Martinsley	Ayston	Peter	Woodcocke								corselet with Thomas Moore & Mr Farmer
961	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Wrangdike	Stoke Dry	Robert	Woodcoke								Name inserted later next to Stevens
5150	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Greetham	Richard	Woodcooke								
7749	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Woode	Senior		3	8				
7751	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f194	16420500	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Woode	Junior		2	0				
4699	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Uppingham	-	Woodhill		1			lands			
5722	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Manton	Francis	Woodkeep								
2383	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Woodkeep		3	8			goods		
5968	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Braunston	Augusten	Woodkeeper								
2702	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Woodkeeper		3	8			goods		
3692	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Manton	Thomas	Woodkeeper		1	4		lands			
5777	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Ridlington	John	Woods								
5084	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Exton	Olud	Woods								
5649	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	Robert	Woods								
5943	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Brooke	Thomas	Woods								
5648	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Woods								
6537	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	woods								
308	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f139	16410500	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Woods								
6607	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Seaton	John	Woodward								
1042	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Martinsley	Edith Weston	Thomas	Woodward								Wheelwright
5681	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Woodward								
6196	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	George	Wooley								
5293	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	John	Woolley								
3947	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Worteley		6	16			goods		
4300	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Worteley		6	16			goods		
753	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortelye								corselet with Roger Hack
2038	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Market Overton	John	Worth		3	3			goods		
7564	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f187	16420500	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Worth			3	0				
1449	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Robert	Worth								
2282	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		3	8			goods		
3584	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		3	8			goods		
5162	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth								
3924	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		2	8		lands			
4280	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth		2	8		lands			
7067	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f172	16420500	Alstoe	Market Overton	Thomas	Worth			6	10				
1450	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Worth								
1451	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Worth								
6035	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Belton	William	Worth								
1452	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Worth								
839	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Oakham Soke	Belton	Robert	Worthe								corselet
4814	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Clement	Worthy		1			lands			
4593	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Elizabeth	Worthy	Widow	3				goods		
3942	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Worthy	Senior	6	16			goods		
3943	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Worthy	Junior	6	16			goods		
4301	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Worthy	Senior	6	16			goods		
751	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortlelye								Musket
2062	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	3			goods		
2627	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	8			goods		
2948	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3278	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3605	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley		3	8			goods		
7695	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortley			12					
1453	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Richard	Wortley								
2947	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3277	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		3	16			goods		
3604	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		3	8			goods		
3949	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		6	16			goods		
4298	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley		6	16			goods		
7660	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley			16					

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename	Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
7693	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley			6					
7700	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortley	Widower		13	4				Rents Cony enclosure with Mr Lun value 16s
1454	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			Thomas	Wortley								
624	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Whissendine	William	Wortley								Musket or Caliver
6550	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	William	Wortley								
1455	Rutland Electors List (Misc)	ROLLR DE730 Vol.3 f56	16460700			William	Wortley								
4219	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Francis	Wortly	Recusant		1	4			poll	
4512	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Francis	Wortly	Recusant		1	4			poll	
225	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Henry	Wortly								
4220	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Wortly	Wife of Francis, Recusant		1	4			poll	
4513	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Mary	Wortly	Wife of Francis & Recusant		1	4			poll	
2307	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortly		3	8			goods		
2309	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wortly	Jun	3	8			goods		
2308	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortly		3	8			goods		
2628	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortly		3	8			goods		
219	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas	Wortly								
4620	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ketton	Thomas	Wotton		3			lands			
7220	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	-	Wright	Widow		3					
2969	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Essendine	Bray	Wright		3	16			goods		
3299	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Essendine	Bray	Wright		3	16			goods		
766	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	East	Essendine	Bray	Wright								corselet
3051	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edmund	Wright		4	4		lands			
3381	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edmund	Wright	Gent	4	4		lands			
3713	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Uppingham	Edmund	Wright	Gent	3	12		lands			
7252	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Edward	Wright			4					
5903	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Ephram	Wright								
2986	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wright		1	8		lands			
3316	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	John	Wright		1	8		lands			
5904	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	John	Wright								
738	Trained Band (Misc)	ROLLR DE3214/12325	16400000	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Wright								corselet
261	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	John	Wright								
7177	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	John	Wright				2				
6458	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Kenelm	Wright								
7013	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169	16420500	East	Ryhall	Laurence	Wright		0	11					
4757	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Michael	Wright	Gent	2			lands			
637	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Richard	Wright								corselet
5377	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Richard	Wright								
5493	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ketton	Richard	Wright								
5819	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wright								
1158	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/462/46	16400600	Martinsley	Uppingham	Richard	Wright								Hatter
7165	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Richard	Wright			4	8				
2664	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wright		1	4		lands			
1047	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	Oakham Soke	Langham	Robert	Wright								Not given
6183	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Robert	Wright								
3981	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wright		2	8		lands			
248	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f137	16410500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Wright								
4339	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/5	16410900	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Robert	Wright		2	8		lands			
7006	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f169 & 181	16420500	East	Ryhall	Robert	Wright			3	8				
7496	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Wright			3					
4590	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Thistleton	Robert	Wright		3				goods		
6437	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	Lyddington	Stephen	Wright								
2939	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Wright		3	16			goods		
3269	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Wright		3	16			goods		
5540	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Ryhall	Thomas	Wright								
5238	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Thistleton	Thomas	Wright								
4631	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	East	Ryhall & Belmesthorpe	Thomas	Wright		1			lands			
654	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Uppingham	William	Wright								corselet
27	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Write	Widow		1					
47	Oakham poor (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f209	16420600	Oakham Soke	Oakham	-	Write	Widow			6				
7698	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Richard	Wyer			5					
5259	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wyer								
7723	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f193	16420500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Robert	Wyer			2					
6173	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Oakham Soke	Oakham	Thomas	Wyer								
3799	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	Bisbrooke	Robert	Wyles		2	8		lands			
646	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wyles								Musket or Caliver
2371	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Martinsley	Hambleton	William	Wyles		3	8			goods		

The Governance of Rutland (1614 - 1664)

Index	Record	Source	Date	Hundred	Location	Forename Surname	Status	£	s	d	Lands	Goods	Poll	Notes
3677	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Martinsley	Hambleton	William Wyles		3	8			goods		
4019	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f100	16410500	Martinsley	Hambleton	William Wyles		7	16			goods		
2216	Subsidy Taxes	TNA E179/165/185	16110300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward Wymark	Gent	5	6	8	lands			
2528	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/2	16240700	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward Wymark	Gent	6			lands			
2850	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f44	16250300	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward Wymark	Gent	6			lands			
3177	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16250800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward Wymark	Gent	7			lands			
3507	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/3	16280800	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward Wymark	Gent	7			lands			
3845	Subsidy Taxes	ROLLR DG11/4	16281200	Wrangdike	North Luffenham	Edward Wymark	Gent	6			lands			
675	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Oakham Soke	Oakham	William Wynter								Musket or Caliver
1037	Impressment List (Misc)	TNA SP16/75 f121; SP16/81 f26	16270800	East	Empingham	Nicholas Yates								Slater
617	Trained Band (Misc)	Hast Mil box 1, f11	16140000	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert Yates								Musket or Caliver
5217	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert Yates								
7480	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f186	16420500	Alstoe	Teigh	Robert Yates			5	6				
6568	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	Nathaniel Yeoman								
6594	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	Wrangdike	South Luffenham	John Yeomans								
8044	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f204	16420500	Oakham Soke	Langham	- Yerrall	Mr	2	7	2				For Holbeck
205	Protestation (Misc)	BL Eg 2986 f135	16410500	Alstoe	Whissendine	Thomas Yoadby								
4578	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Alstoe	Stretton	Elizabeth Young	Widow	1			lands			
5374	Militia Roll	Hast Misc box 7 f 1	16390100	East	Empingham	Matthew Young								
7163	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f176	16420500	East	Empingham	Matthew Young				4				
4677	Subsidy Taxes	BL Eg 2986 f348	16631000	Martinsley	Normanton	Phillip Young	Esq	4			lands			
7258	£400,000 Tax	BL Eg 2986 f178 & 184	16420500	East	Ketton	Henry Younger			2					
1900														
4900														
6900														